

|            |    |             |    |               |    |          |    |            |    |             |    |
|------------|----|-------------|----|---------------|----|----------|----|------------|----|-------------|----|
| Ohio State | 43 | Penn State  | 22 | Minnesota     | 27 | Michigan | 26 | Missouri   | 42 | S. Carolina | 34 |
| Wisconsin  | 8  | Miami       | 7  | Purdue        | 13 | Illinois | 0  | Iowa State | 7  | Wake Forest | 21 |
| Virginia   | 41 | N. C. State | 17 | Tampa         | 28 | Georgia  | 51 | Oklahoma   | 27 | So. Calif.  | 35 |
| UNC        | 6  | Duke        | 15 | East Carolina | 21 | Florida  | 0  | Kansas     | 23 | California  | 17 |

## Weather

Continued cool and rather windy Sunday. Partly cloudy and cool in the east Monday.

# THE DAILY REFLECTOR

TRUTH IN PREFERENCE TO FICTION

HOW TO REACH home improvement prospects . . . use Classified Ads. Dial PL 2-6166 now.

87th Year NO. 270 GREENVILLE, N. C. —27834 SUNDAY MORNING, NOVEMBER 10, 1968 4 Sections — 68 Pages Price 15 Cents

## Contracts Are Let For East Greenville School

By JERRY RAYNOR  
Reflector Staff Writer  
Contracts totaling \$518,144 were let Friday for the construction of a new elementary school in Greenville.

This action was taken at a special meeting of the Greenville City Board of Education Friday.

"We are delighted with the bid," said Superintendent of City Schools Dr. Cleet C. Cleetwood. "It is lower than we had anticipated."

The low bid from eight con-

tractors bidding was that of J. Leo Hawkins for \$394,441 for the general contract. Other low bidders were: Electrical, Watson Electric Company, \$29,720, plumbing, Stapleford Plumbing and Heating Company, \$28,383; and heating and air conditioning, Southern Piping Company, \$43,900. These four items, and the architect's fee of \$22,000 resulted in a total low bid of \$518,144.

Construction of the elementary school, tentatively

known as the New Eastern Elementary School, will begin in the near future on the site recently purchased adjacent to Cedar Lane. Construction of this school is part of the long-range plans formulated by the Greenville City Board of Education.

A resolution recently adopted by the Pitt County Board of Education was considered and adopted by the city board. This is the resolution, considered in a joint meeting of both boards on October

28, providing procedures for annexation of areas into the city school districts.

Two basic methods were involved. One is by a 100 per cent petition to both boards by all owners and tax payers and qualified voters living in the area to be annexed. Once the petition is approved locally, it is submitted to the State Board of Education for its consideration. When the State Board approves the annexation is complete.

The second method is by a petition submitted by 15 per cent or more of the qualified voters in an area adjacent to a city school district. Such a petition would be considered in an election ordered by the County Commissioners. If a majority vote resulted from a hearing, this would be sufficient to effect the addition of the area to the city school district.

Dr. Cleetwood emphasized that "petitions can be sub-

mitted to either the county or city board of education, and that whichever receives it will take action with the other board."

A low bid of \$11,293 was approved for construction of covered walkways at J. H. Rose High School. The bid, submitted by J. Leo Hawkins, includes the price of construction of decks and drainage. Funds for this project will come from funds allocated for site improvements.

Dr. Cleetwood revealed that William Mammarella, North Carolina Coordinator for the Office of Civil Rights, with a team of assistants, recently visited the Greenville City Schools.

"The purpose of their visit was to see if the recent plans we submitted to the regional office of Health, Education and Welfare (HEW) in Charlottesville, Va., are in compliance with the Civil Rights Law of 1964. The team spent

a day in the schools, and met with the members of the City Board of Education."

"The law requires that school plans eliminate dual systems by the fall of 1969. We have requested a grace period until the fall of 1970. They are questioning this," Dr. Cleetwood explained.

"According to what they told us, we can expect a reply from HEW soon, informing us whether our 1969 plan is acceptable."

## Sumter, S.C. Beauty ECU's Homecoming Queen

One of the most elaborate parades in Greenville's history the homecoming football game and the crowning of a new homecoming queen were highlights of Saturday's celebration of homecoming for crowds of alumni and visitors at East Carolina University.

A popular feature of the afternoon Ficklen Stadium spectacular, and a breathing spell for a Pirate football team faced with one of its toughest homecoming games, was the crowning of a pretty 20-year-old junior from Sumter, S.C., Dianne Marie Holland, as queen of homecoming.

On hand for the crowning were Congressman Walter B. Jones, ECU President Leo W. Jenkins, Miss North Carolina Anita Johnson, Blueberry Queen Carol Bass and last year's homecoming queen, Nancy New of Alexandria, Va.

Queen Dianne is a blue-eyed blonde who stands 5-feet-4 and weighs 105. She is a business major at ECU and is the daughter of Col. and Mrs. Ernest Holland Jr. of Sumter.

Runners-up for the title were Vickie Lee of Kinston and Mary Lou Pharr of Concord.

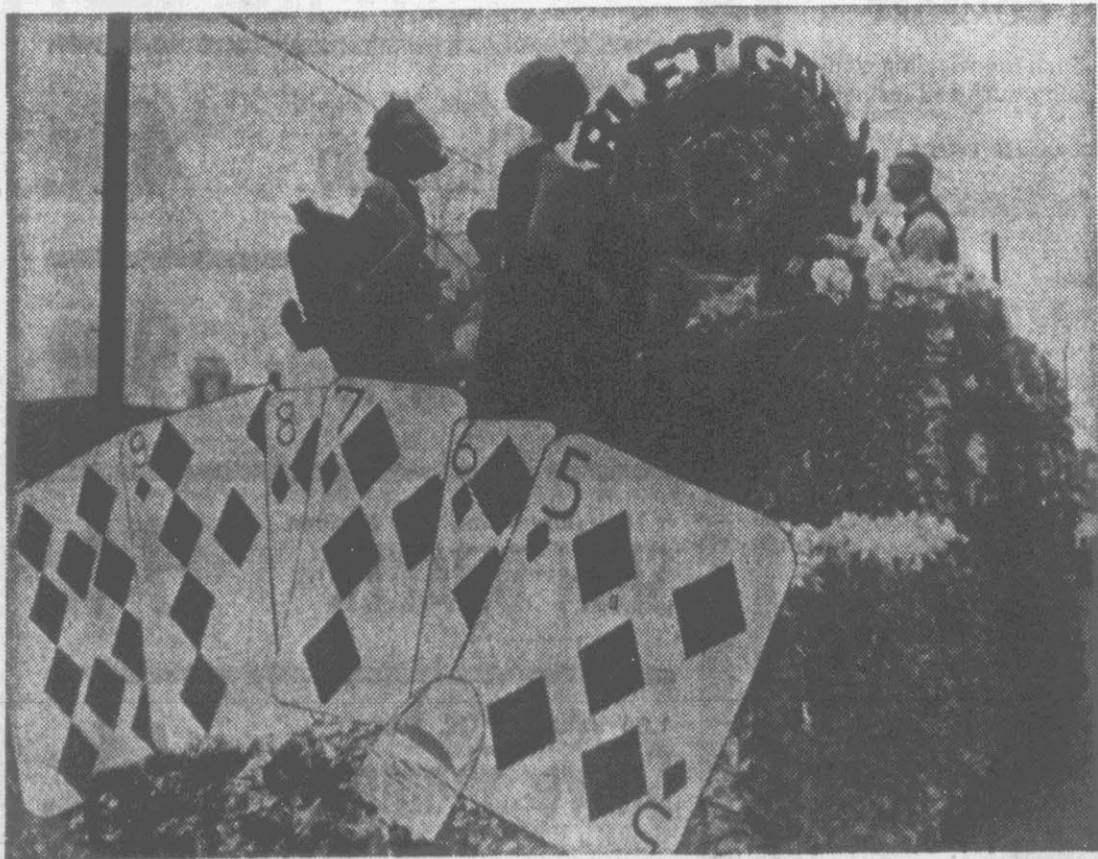
In addition to the queen's coronation, the parade and the football game, alumni and visitors had many other events to choose from for the weekend.

Friday and Saturday nights concerts by the Platters and Paul Anka drew large crowds to Minges Coliseum and the annual homecoming dance at the University Union was a popular affair.

Various open house programs at dormitories, fraternity and sorority houses and the University Union and meetings of alumni groups were held.



QUEEN . . . Dianne Marie Holland, a 20 year old junior from Sumter, S. C., was crowned homecoming queen during yesterday's game. (Reflector photo by Tommy Forrest)



QUEENS, FLOATS AND BANDS . . . One of the many floats that was in the annual ECU homecoming parade.

## Uncover A Threat To Nixon

NEW YORK (UPI) — Four men identified as being from the Arab nation of Yemen and believed related to each other were arrested Saturday night in Brooklyn on charges of conspiring to assassinate President-elect Richard M. Nixon.

NEW YORK (UPI) — The Brooklyn District Attorney's office announced Saturday night it had uncovered a plot to assassinate President-elect Richard M. Nixon. Three men were taken into custody for questioning in the alleged plot.

The nature of the plot was not disclosed. The three were taken to the Liberty Avenue Station House in the East New York section of Brooklyn for questioning.

A police spokesman would give no other description of the men than they all had "swarthy" complexions. He said Acting Brooklyn Dist. Atty. Elliott Golden will question the men.

The spokesman said the seizure of the three came after a combined investigation involving police squad detectives "and agents of other federal agencies."

He said one of the agencies was the Secret Service.

A spokesman for the federal bureau of investigation declined comment.

The detectives at the police station declined to flatly state that the men are actually under arrest.

They would say only that the three "are being questioned."

## Highway Projects

A highway project in Pitt County and another in Martin are among those for which the State Highway Commission will receive bids Nov. 26.

The Pitt County project involves 9.5 miles of grading, base and paving for an additional lane on N. C. 11 from SR-1109 north of Grifton, northerly to Greenville. Also included in the bidding will be culverts and fencing.

The Martin County project involves 1.48 miles of grading and surfacing on U. S. 1764 N. C. 125 and improvements on city streets in Williamston.

## Report On United Fund

A new total of \$98,184.51 was reported for the Pitt County United Fund Campaign after final reports Friday.

The figure is now only \$31,915.49 short of the campaign's \$130,000 goal.

The total to date is \$39,819.11 over the amount reported for the same period of time in 1967 when only \$58,365.40 had been collected.

Campaign chairman Bill Glidewell says he is confident that the goal will be met "if the people of Pitt County continue to respond as generously as the last total indicates."

## To Discuss Transition

## Nixon And Johnson To Meet Monday

By DANIEL RAPOPORT  
KEY BISCAINE, Fla. (UPI)

President-elect Richard M. Nixon will meet with President Johnson Monday at the White House "to discuss the transition of government," it was announced Saturday.

Ron Ziegler, Nixon's press spokesman, told newsmen that President and Mrs. Johnson had invited the Nixons to lunch with them at the White House at 1:30 p.m. Monday.

"Following the luncheon the President and Mr. Nixon will discuss the transition of government," Ziegler said.

Ziegler said the invitation was extended at the staff level. But he also said that Johnson and Nixon had talked with each other by phone since the Nov. 5 election "on another matter."

It was understood that this conversation took place Saturday after Johnson called Nixon here.

Earlier Nixon had announced that he would give his vice president, Spiro T. Agnew, an expanded role in the administration, so thoroughly integrated

ing the two top offices that they will share a common staff.

Agnew will have an office in the White House, work through the White House staff and speak through the same White House spokesman.

Ziegler said Nixon and his wife, Pat, would leave Key Biscayne, Monday morning and would stop in Washington on the way back to New York.

Johnson and his successor last met face to face on Oct. 16 when they both attended the Al Smith Memorial Dinner in New York City. Prior to that, their last get-together was at the LBJ Ranch in Texas on Aug. 10, shortly after Nixon won the Republican nomination.

The two men have talked on numerous occasions by phone

since then, mostly in connection with Vietnam briefings that the President was giving all of the major presidential candidates during the campaign.

In explaining that Agnew would work directly through the White House, Nixon said he was taking the unprecedented step because of the special relationship he would have with Agnew in his administration.

## A Severe Earthquake Rocks 22-State Area

By LEO SOROKA  
ST. LOUIS, Mo. (UPI)—One

of the area's most severe earthquakes in 20 years rocked 22 states in the eastern half of the nation Saturday, toppling chimneys, shattering windows, and causing skyscrapers to sway.

The National Earthquake Information Center in Washington, D.C., issued an unconfirmed report that a woman was severely injured but there was no immediate information on the circumstances.

The earthquake, apparently centered 120 miles east of St. Louis, in Illinois near the Indiana line, was felt eastward to Pennsylvania and West Virginia, southward to Mississippi and Alabama, northward to Toronto, Canada and westward to Oklahoma.

The most severe damage apparently occurred in Missouri, southern Illinois, and Indiana.

The quake apparently was centered along the New Madrid Fault in Missouri, which was responsible for an 1811 earth tremor which may have been the most severe in U.S. history.

Saturday's tremor registered about 5.5 on the Richter Scale a level, which, California Institute of Technology seismologists called "potentially damaging."

The San Francisco quake of 1906, one of the worst disasters in U.S. history, registered 8.6 on the Richter Scale.

A seismograph at the University of Missouri at Rolla registered the quake at 4 on the Mercalli Scale as compared to 12 on the same scale for the 1811 tremor.

The National Earthquake Information Center said the quake occurred at 11:02 a.m. CST in St. Louis and tremors were felt for 20 seconds at 11:03 a.m. in Chicago.

The tremor stopped a Western Union clock at radio station WGAR in Cleveland, Ohio, at 12:05 a.m. EST. It was so strong that it jammed the seismographic recorder at St. Louis University.

It was the strongest quake recorded at St. Louis since 1963 and the strongest in Chicago since 1948.

At Charleston, Ill., the tremor snapped a 12-inch water main. Police advised the city's 14,000 residents and 7,000 Eastern Illinois University students to boil their drinking water.

Glassware was shattered in a Jefferson City, Mo., gift shop.

## S. Vietnamese Diplomat Going To Paris This Week

By GEORGE SIBERA

PARIS (UPI)—A South Vietnamese diplomat prominently mentioned as the likely leader of his balking government's delegation to expanded Paris talks, was disclosed Saturday to be returning to Paris this weekend after urgent consultations in Saigon.

Announcement of Pham Dang Lam's surprise return set off immediate speculation that South Vietnam was backing off from a decision to boycott the Paris talks unless the Viet Cong is included as part of the Hanoi delegation, and not as a full participant.

U.S. officials said American delegation chief W. Averell Harriman and his deputy, Cyrus Vance, would probably seek to confer with Lam Monday or Tuesday. But they minimized the significance of Lam's return and gave no indication of optimism it might break the stalemate over the talks.

"I wouldn't read it as any softening of Saigon's position," said one American official.

In Saigon Saturday, U.S. Ambassador Ellsworth Bunker conferred with President Nguyen Van Thieu on the South Vietnamese chief's proposal for peace talks, amounting to direct negotiations between Hanoi and Saigon, with Washington and the Viet Cong playing subsidiary roles.

North Vietnam has already rejected the plans as "an absurdity." The United States still has taken no formal position on it.

But there was some speculation Thieu might be softening his stand.

American and Communist diplomats in Paris were reported to expect the stalled Vietnam expanded conference would get under way in a week or two. They anticipated Saigon would lift its veto and allow its representatives to go to Paris under some face-saving compromise.

position on it.

But there was some speculation Thieu might be softening his stand.

American and Communist diplomats in Paris were reported to expect the stalled Vietnam expanded conference would get under way in a week or two. They anticipated Saigon would lift its veto and allow its representatives to go to Paris under some face-saving compromise.

position on it.

But there was some speculation Thieu might be softening his stand.

American and Communist diplomats in Paris were reported to expect the stalled Vietnam expanded conference would get under way in a week or two. They anticipated Saigon would lift its veto and allow its representatives to go to Paris under some face-saving compromise.

position on it.

But there was some speculation Thieu might be softening his stand.

American and Communist diplomats in Paris were reported to expect the stalled Vietnam expanded conference would get under way in a week or two. They anticipated Saigon would lift its veto and allow its representatives to go to Paris under some face-saving compromise.

## Today's Reading

Dr. Joe Pou has been deeply involved in agriculture all of his life. Writer Blanche Hardee tells of his interest on page 17.

The Droege Meyer's have lived in Liberia and they compare life there with that in the USA. Writer Betty Casey does the article which appears on page 8.

Abby . . . . . 11

Arts . . . . . 19

Bridge . . . . . 22

Building . . . . . 6

Business . . . . . 20

Classified . . . . . 22, 23

Crossword . . . . . 24

Editorials . . . . . 4

Entertainment . . . . . 18

Opinions . . . . . 5

## Multi-Family Apartment Buildings Eliminated From Residential Zones

By STUART SAVAGE  
Reflector Staff Writer

The City Council, at a special session Friday afternoon redefined "residential" zoned property in the city and set a public hearing on the annexing of property in the Red Banks Road.

In re-defining residential property, the council deleted "multiple family dwellings" from the residential district definition in the city code. As amended, a residential district now is one containing only one and two-family dwellings, thus barring multi-family apartment buildings from areas now zoned "residential."

The council also approved an ordinance calling for city Planning and Zoning Board, or joint City-County Planning and Zoning Board approval for construction of multi-family structures in the city or in the

zoned extraterritorial area within one mile of the city limits. The council action came following Thursday night's session at which time the council postponed action on annexation of an eight-acre tract of land on Red Banks Road.

John H. High of Rocky Mount had requested the property be annexed. A plan for development of apartment units on the land was shown the Council. The Planning and Zoning Commission had recommended annexation of the property, but had also recommended that all residential property in the city

be restricted to one and two family dwellings. Councilmen scheduled a public hearing on the annexation of the property for December 5 at their regular council meeting.

Also approved by the councilmen was a request from city court judge Charles Whedbee and solicitor Eli Bloom to be brought under the Local Government Employees retirement system.

Judge Whedbee requested payment back to January 1, 1963, while Bloom requested payment to July 1, 1965. The city's contribution for Whedbee amounts to \$1,936.85, while for Bloom it totals \$4,102.31.



# Swanquarter Protest Brings On Tear Gas

SWANQUARTER, N. C. (AP) — Police used tear gas Friday to break up a demonstration by Negroes protesting a county welfare Department decision that could force an end to their two-month-old school boycott.

Barrow denied that demonstrators "were in all the offices, downstairs and upstairs and were ordered to leave" the office building where the welfare Department is located before he and other officers used the tear gas.

"They were ordered to leave several times, but would not, so we used the gas to get them out," the sheriff said.

The 100 or so demonstrators, mostly teen-agers, quickly dispersed, he said, and no one was injured.

James Barrow, a spokesman for the demonstrators, said the Negroes were protesting a welfare Department decision not to include in welfare checks aid for parents with children in school.

The extra aid is included to

help with school expenses during school months. County welfare officials say they will withhold the extra aid unless the pupils are back in school by Dec. 1.

Golden Frinks, a field representative of the Southern Christian Leadership Conference, organized the school boycott when classes began in late August.

The number of pupils staying away from school was small at first but grew as weeks passed.

He says 800 Negro pupils now are boycotting the county schools because of what he calls an "unequal and unrepresentative plan of school desegregation." The school system has 1,400 white and Negro pupils.

Frinks says some pupils not attending county schools have been going to "freedom schools" at churches.

Barrow said Friday the demonstrators "were forced to flee gas and billy clubs wielded by state troopers, county sheriff's officers, local forest rangers and local white citizens."

men broke up Friday's demonstration in a two-man department and four North Carolina highway patrolmen broke up Friday's demonstration.

The demonstration was the latest of several in the unincorporated town. Earlier demonstrations were staged at county school offices.

Barrow said the demonstrators are calling themselves "the Martin Luther King Crusaders" and plan additional nonviolent demonstrations unless the welfare Department decision is reversed.

## Obituaries

**Barnhill**  
Mrs. Elsie Davenport Barnhill, 54, died Friday at 8:00 a. m. at Wake Memorial Hospital in Raleigh. Funeral services will be conducted Sunday at 2:00 p. m. at the Wilkerson Funeral Chapel by the Rev. Willis Wilson, her pastor. Burial will be in the Winterville Cemetery.

Mrs. Barnhill was a native of Pasquotank County. She had lived in the Winterville community until the death of her husband, Arthur R. Davenport, in 1956. She was later married to Clarence H. Barnhill, and he died in 1963. She had lived in Raleigh for the past two years, and was a member of the Reedy Branch Free Will Baptist Church near Winterville.

She is survived by a son, Russell L. Barnes of Durham; three grandchildren; a brother, Calvin Barnes of Virginia Beach, Virginia; and a sister, Mrs. Paul Kennedy of DeLand, Florida.

**Baucum**  
FARMVILLE—Charles Franklin (Frank) Baucum, Jr., 40, died in Pitt Memorial Hospital Saturday morning after a lengthy illness. Funeral services will be conducted Sunday at 3 p. m. at the Farmville Presbyterian Church by his pastor, Rev. E. N. Gordon. Burial will follow in the Hollywood Cemetery in Farmville.

Mr. Baucum was a member of the Farmville Presbyterian Church and an active deacon of the church. He was a member of the Farmville American Legion Post.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Clara Baucum; his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Baucum; Sr., of Farmville; two daughters, Miss Joyce and Miss Debbie Baucum and one son, Mike Baucum, all of the home; one brother, Donald Baucum of Hong Kong.

The family has requested that no flowers be sent. Donations may be sent to the American Cancer Society, State Bank Building, Greenville.

**Boyd**  
Funeral services for Mr. Otis C. Boyd, 61, who died early Saturday morning, will be held Monday at 2 p. m. at Paul Funeral Home in Washington. Burial will follow in the Boyd family cemetery.

Surviving are one brother, Clarence Boyd and one sister, Callie Boyd, both of Washington.

It was incorrectly reported in Friday's edition of The Daily Reflector that the low bidder was Phelps Chevrolet.

Phelps bid was \$2,794.17 for the car with air conditioning. Waldrop-Smith bid was \$2,653.

## Four Accidents In City Saturday

An estimated total of \$875 in property damages was reported by city police for four traffic mishaps here Saturday.

Heaviest damages resulted from a 12:40 p. m. accident on Dickinson Avenue.

Reportedly involved in the mishap were cars operated by William Lawrence Ross, 21, Rt. 4 and Tyrone Turnage, 16, Rt. 1.

Officers charged Ross with failing to yield the right of way.

Damage for the Ross car was set at \$259 while damage for the Turnage car was set at \$200.

Police charged Robert Coan Hoyle, 22, 835 Greystone Avenue, Richmond, Va., with failing to see his movement could be made in safety following investigation of a 1:12 p. m. accident at the intersection of Dickinson and Grand Avenues.

Officers said the Hoyle car collided with a car driven by Mrs. Foye Hardee Strickland, 28, Rt. 2, Ayden.

Estimated damage for the Hoyle car was \$150 and for the Strickland car \$50.

No charges were placed in a 4:10 p. m. accident on Charles Street.

Police reported that cars operated by Stephen Thomas Barrow, 21, 1235 Hunt Rd., Winston-Salem and Charles Edward Coleman, 25, 210 Presbyterian St., Marion, S.C. were involved in the mishaps.

Officers placed an estimated \$150 in damages on the Barrow car and \$75 on the Coleman car.

## Says Tax Rise Not Effective

UNIVERSITY PARK, Pa. (AP)—A business analyst at Pennsylvania State University says the federal tax increase designed to cut spending and halt rising prices has been ineffective because consumers are not paying attention to it.

Dr. R. Hadly Waters reported in the Pennsylvania Business Survey this week that consumers are ignoring the tax increase by saving less, dipping into past savings, and using more consumer credit.

He said this is the reason the expected drop in gains in the gross national product did not materialize for the third quarter this year.

## Correction

Billmyer Ford was low bidder for a new automobile to be used by the city fire chief.

Billmyer's bid which was accepted by the City Council Thursday, was \$2,592.90 for the car which will be equipped with air conditioning. The base bid was \$2,311.24 and the air conditioning was \$281.66.

It was incorrectly reported in Friday's edition of The Daily Reflector that the low bidder was Phelps Chevrolet.

Phelps bid was \$2,794.17 for the car with air conditioning. Waldrop-Smith bid was \$2,653.

## Presidential Voting

| By THE ASSOCIATED PRESS | S'tate | Humphrey-pc  | Nixon-pc     | Wallace-pc | Elec trend |
|-------------------------|--------|--------------|--------------|------------|------------|
| Alabama                 | 88     | 140,056-15   | 136,300-14   | 626,625-65 | 00 00 10   |
| Alaska                  | 91     | 31,623-43    | 32,501-45    | 8,656-12   | 00 03 00   |
| Arizona                 | 89     | 143,715-35   | 223,927-55   | 37,337-09  | 00 05 00   |
| Arkansas                | 99     | 177,479-30   | 180,028-31   | 229,995-39 | 00 00 06   |
| California              | 100    | 3,186,270-45 | 3,407,851-48 | 481,665-07 | 00 40 00   |
| Colorado                | 97     | 331,920-42   | 405,714-51   | 59,357-07  | 00 06 00   |
| Connecticut             | 100    | 624,661-50   | 557,830-44   | 76,707-06  | 00 08 00   |
| Delaware                | 100    | 88,119-42    | 96,886-45    | 27,608-13  | 00 03 00   |
| Dist.Columb             | 100    | 134,452-82   | 29,617-18    | 03 00 00   |            |
| Florida                 | 100    | 649,434-31   | 814,747-40   | 597,651-29 | 00 14 00   |
| Georgia                 | 87     | 305,457-27   | 346,021-30   | 491,898-43 | 00 00 12   |
| Hawaii                  | 88     | 139,784-69   | 89,359-38    | 3,104-01   | 04 00 03   |
| Idaho                   | 99     | 87,985-31    | 162,446-57   | 35,972-13  | 00 04 00   |
| Illinois                | 95     | 1,929,254-44 | 2,064,756-47 | 361,554-08 | 00 26 00   |
| Indiana                 | 98     | 783,321-38   | 1,037,746-50 | 237,771-12 | 00 13 00   |
| Iowa                    | 100    | 477,445-41   | 616,776-53   | 66,258-06  | 00 09 00   |
| Kansas                  | 99     | 297,739-35   | 466,446-55   | 86,749-10  | 00 07 00   |
| Kentucky                | 100    | 390,307-38   | 444,701-44   | 187,063-18 | 00 09 00   |
| Louisiana               | 100    | 317,929-29   | 259,715-23   | 537,045-48 | 00 00 10   |
| Maine                   | 94     | 212,484-55   | 164,477-43   | 6,307-02   | 04 00 00   |
| Maryland                | 100    | 528,804-43   | 511,291-42   | 179,696-15 | 10 00 00   |
| Mass                    | 100    | 1,415,666-63 | 739,468-33   | 84,406-04  | 14 00 00   |
| Michigan                | 99     | 1,577,910-48 | 1,350,861-42 | 324,946-10 | 21 00 00   |
| Minnesota               | 94     | 809,070-54   | 625,209-42   | 69,924-05  | 10 00 00   |
| Mississippi             | 98     | 145,328-23   | 85,810-14    | 402,434-63 | 00 00 07   |
| Missouri                | 100    | 758,547-44   | 766,199-45   | 195,455-11 | 00 12 00   |
| Montana                 | 96     | 109,218-42   | 130,119-51   | 18,548-07  | 00 04 00   |
| Nebraska                | 98     | 162,416-32   | 297,341-59   | 41,973-08  | 00 05 00   |
| Nevada                  | 99     | 58,999-39    | 71,961-48    | 20,071-13  | 00 03 00   |
| NewHamp                 | 95     | 125,230-44   | 147,633-52   | 10,453-04  | 00 04 00   |
| NewJersey               | 100    | 1,262,750-45 | 1,316,467-46 | 259,776-09 | 00 17 00   |
| NewMexico               | 100    | 129,451-40   | 168,473-52   | 25,802-08  | 00 04 00   |
| NewYork                 | 100    | 3,444,812-50 | 2,966,987-44 | 347,786-05 | 43 09 00   |
| NCarolina               | 100    | 462,601-29   | 626,690-39   | 497,482-31 | 00 13 00   |
| NDakota                 | 94     | 89,558-38    | 130,376-58   | 13,400-06  | 00 04 00   |
| Ohio                    | 98     | 1,691,505-43 | 1,782,734-45 | 465,917-12 | 00 26 00   |
| Oklahoma                | 94     | 278,560-32   | 405,128-47   | 175,392-20 | 00 08 00   |
| Oregon                  | 100    | 350,110-44   | 395,472-50   | 47,837-06  | 00 06 00   |
| Penn                    | 95     | 213,478-49   | 1,862,628-43 | 351,614-08 | 23 00 00   |
| RhodeIsl                | 100    | 239,497-65   | 115,929-31   | 14,967-04  | 04 00 00   |
| SDakota                 | 93     | 192,348-30   | 251,370-39   | 207,363-32 | 00 08 00   |
| Tennessee               | 94     | 108,015-41   | 136,390-51   | 21,167-08  | 00 04 00   |
| Texas                   | 99     | 1,257,964-41 | 1,215,770-40 | 577,292-19 | 25 00 00   |
| Utah                    | 100    | 157,072-37   | 238,637-57   | 27,052-06  | 00 04 00   |
| Vermont                 | 95     | 70,792-44    | 84,013-53    | 4,846-03   | 00 03 00   |
| Virginia                | 100    | 447,675-33   | 590,515-43   | 325,427-24 | 00 12 00   |
| Washington              | 98     | 559,357-48   | 517,539-45   | 85,131-07  | 09 00 00   |
| WVirginia               | 100    | 373,323-50   | 305,667-41   | 71,774-10  | 07 00 00   |
| Wisconsin               | 99     | 745,565-44   | 807,698-48   | 127,014-08 | 00 12 00   |
| Wyoming                 | 100    | 44,893-36    | 70,093-56    | 11,059-09  | 00 03 00   |
| Total                   |        | 30,534,689   | 30,721,046   | 9,585,028  | 191 302 45 |

NOTE—Totals represent returns from approximately 98 per cent of the precincts in the nation. Percentages: Humphrey 43.10, Nixon 43.36, Wallace 13.53. In addition to the Humphrey votes in the first column, a second Humphrey slate of electors in Alabama also received 53,120 votes. The two could not be combined in the selection of electors.

## Gun Dealers Are Facing More Paperwork Dec. 16

WASHINGTON (AP) — The nation's gun dealers face even more paperwork when selling firearms and ammunition after Dec. 16 than Congress called for in the Gun Control Act of 1968.

The statute as it passed Congress requires that dealers record the name, age and address of every purchaser of a gun or ammunition.

The Internal Revenue Service charged with enforcing the law, says in proposed regulations issued this week that the information is enough for ammunition purchasers, but not for buyers of weapons.

When selling a gun, storekeepers must also record place of birth, height, weight and race.

The proposed regulations will go into effect with the law Dec. 16 unless the IRS changes them.

The dealers also will occasionally have to do a little over-the-counter lawyering.

The new law prohibits selling a weapon to a person from another state, unless it's an adjoining state.

Even then the sale is permissible only if the dealer knows a similar sale back in the buyer's home town would not be against the laws of his state or a county or municipal ordinance.

A dinner at the Sugg-Whitchard Dining room at 6:30 p. m. will precede the meeting.

A report on the progress of other lodges in the state will be made and representatives from all district lodges and members of the grand lodge are expected to attend.

Leslie H. Garner, district deputy grand master for the fifth district, will preside over the meeting.

State grand master of masons will make his official visit to the fifth masonic district at the annual district meeting here Tuesday night at the Crown Point Lodge Masonic Temple.

The Internal Revenue Service charged with enforcing the law, says in proposed regulations issued this week that the information is enough for ammunition purchasers, but not for buyers of weapons.

When selling a gun, storekeepers must also record place of birth, height, weight and race.

The proposed regulations will go into effect with the law Dec. 16 unless the IRS changes them.

The dealers also will occasionally have to do a little over-the-counter lawyering.

The new law prohibits selling a weapon to a person from another state, unless it's an adjoining state.

Even then the sale is permissible only if the dealer knows a similar sale back in the buyer's home town would not be against the laws of his state or a county or municipal ordinance.

A dinner at the Sugg-Whitchard Dining room at 6:30 p. m. will precede the meeting.

A report on the progress of other lodges in the state will be made and representatives from all district lodges and members of the grand lodge are expected to attend.

Leslie H. Garner, district deputy grand master for the fifth district, will preside over the meeting.

## Church Vestry Saluting Miss Venetia Cox Today

The Vestry of St. Paul's Episcopal Church has designated today "Venetia Cox Appreciation Day." George Lautares was appointed chairman of the committee.

Miss Cox served as a teacher at St. Hilda's School in Wuhan, China, from 1920 to 1950 when the Communists assumed control and she was forced to flee China, using the famous Burma Road as her avenue of escape.

According to one of her colleagues, the Rev. Claude L. Pickens Jr., who now serves at the Episcopal Church in its national offices in New York, Miss Venetia's "Experience as a music teacher at St. Hilda's was renowned throughout central China. . . and I am sure that there are many people in Wuhan today who would love to be there with you on Nov. 10."

## Community Announcements

The Golden Link Club is sponsoring an interdenominational contest at York Memorial A.M.E. Zion Church Sunday at 3:30 p. m.

The Gospel Chorus Club of Selvia Chapel F.W.B. Church will meet Sunday at 5 p. m. at the home of Mrs. Ernestine Williams, 807 Norcott Circle.

A usher anniversary will be held Sunday at 7:30 p. m. at the Cherry Lane F.W.B. Church. Various ushers are invited to attend. Music will be presented by the Cherry Lane Choir.

The Junior Choir anniversary will be held at the Cherry Lane F.W.B. Church Sunday at 5 p. m.

The following services have been scheduled for Zion Chapel F.W.B. Church, Ayden, in observance of the pastor's anniversary Monday through Sunday:

Monday, Rev. E. D. Joyner of Herring Grove F.W.B. Church, Kingston; Tuesday, Rev. J. L. Wilson of Grifton Chapel; Wednesday, Rev. W. H. Mitchell of Good Hope F.W.B. Church; Thursday, Rev. J. N. Gilbert of Antioch Holiness Church; Friday, Moderator R. D. Pridgen of St. Stevens Church, New Bern;

Sunday, 3 p. m., the Rev. W. L. Jones will preach.

The Rev. Stephen Jones is pastor.

The Modernette Social Club will meet Sunday at 6:30 p. m. at the home of Miss Sudie May Moore, 112-B Douglas Ave.

The Rosebud Ushers of Sycomore Hill Baptist Church will celebrate its anniversary Sunday night at 7 o'clock.



**MEET OUR EVANGELISTS**  
MILTON and MELVIN WORTHINGTON

**EVANGELISTIC CRUSADE**  
November 11-17 7:30 pm  
**PARKERS CHAPEL**  
FREE WILL BAPTIST CHURCH  
Pactolus Hwy. Eddie Dollar—Pastor



## Alice in Wonderland...

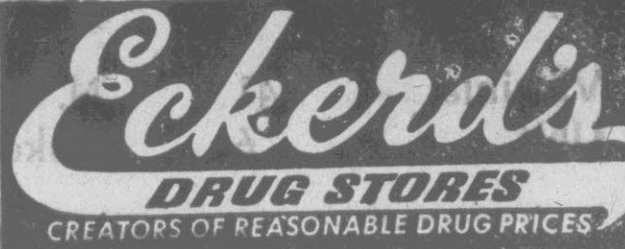
To watch a child step from a visionary world into a visual world is a true source of wonder—and satisfaction.

To help do it, we provide looking-glasses for children that blend the modern magic of durability with a traditional science of accuracy.

Bring their prescription to...

**Ridgeway's**  
OPTICIANS, Inc.  
PROFESSIONAL BLDG., RALEIGH, N.C.  
503 EVANS ST., GREENVILLE, N.C.  
122 W. MARKET ST., GREENSBORO, N.C.  
804 ST. MARY'S ST., RALEIGH, N.C.  
1000-A KINGS DR., CHARLOTTE, N.C.  
122 NORTH MAIN ST., GREENVILLE, S.C.  
MEDICAL CENTER, 24 YARDY ST., GREENVILLE, S.C.

Leading Opticians in the Carolinas



Pitt Plaza Shopping Center

OPEN SUNDAY 1 pm-8 pm

SUNDAY ONLY!



Taste that beats the others cold!

6-Bottle Carton Plus Deposit  
10-OZ. Size 2 Cartons 88¢  
LIMIT 12 CARTONS

SUNDAY ONLY!



HERITAGE HOUSE ICE CREAM

1/2 GAL. 53¢

THESE SPECIALS  
GOOD  
SUN.-MON.-TUES.

79¢ Value 11 Oz. Colgate  
SHAVE CREAM 51¢

1.45 Value 22 Oz. Size LAVORIS  
Mouthwash 99¢

2.00 Value Twin Pak Ban Spray  
DEODORANT \$1.29

1.29 Value 10 1/2 Oz. Size Ammens  
Medicated Powder 88¢

99¢ Value 13 Oz. Size Suave  
HAIR SPRAY 2/\$1

49¢ Value Pack of 100  
Desk Envelopes 23¢

65¢ Value Medium Size Liquid  
Prell Shampoo 44¢

1.63 Value 12 Oz. Size  
Vitalis Hair Tonic 99¢

1.10 Value 6 Oz. Size Mennen  
SKIN BRACER 74¢

1.00 Value 16 Oz. Size  
Suave Shampoo 51¢

1.00 Value Boxed  
Case Stationery 2/\$1

59¢ Value 1 Lb. Bab Swinsons  
POTATO CHIPS 39¢



# Packwood Is Better Known; Youngest U. S. Senator

By FRANK WETZEL  
Associated Press Writer  
PORTLAND, Ore. (AP) — "When I announced I was running in February, 10 per cent of the people in Oregon knew me by name," says Robert Packwood.

Today he's better known. He received 405,573 votes to 402,035 for the Democratic incumbent, Wayne Morse, in Tuesday's election and in January Packwood will take office as the youngest U. S. senator.

Sen. Edward M. Kennedy, D-Mass., also is 36, but he was born Feb. 22, 1932, and Packwood wasn't born until Sept. 11 of that year.

Packwood comes from the same Kennedy-Charles Percy-Mark Hatfield mold. He looks like the All-American boy; slender, regular features, creased

der, regular features, creased brow. The dark-haired Republican also is articulate, highly organized, and a completely political man.

"You comment to him or his wife that it's a nice day," said someone not friendly to Packwood, "and they will say, 'Yes, it would be a good day to hold the election.'"

But Packwood had never run a statewide campaign until the May primary, in which he was unopposed. Most people thought he was running to gain name familiarity.

"The primary didn't solve the name familiarity problem," says Packwood. "I don't think we really turned the corner until about August. It's something you sense. After that, I could

talk more about issues, and people would connect me and the issues."

Most observers thought Morse would beat Packwood, until their televised debate before the City Club in Portland on October 25.

At that time Packwood used the classic tactic of turning his opponent's words on him.

Morse opened his remarks by saying he could expect great influence and power for Oregon because of his 24 years of Senate seniority.

Said Packwood later in the debate:

"Let me take you back about 14 years to a quote from Sen. Morse: 'Never confuse seniority with ability because when you go to the mat, ability will win every time. When you've got a chance to replace an incumbent U. S. senator, even if he is a committee chairman, with a dynamic young legislative leader, take that opportunity.'"

"That's when he was supporting Dick Neuberger against Guy Cordon."

## Woman Injured In Accident

A Greenville woman was injured in one of three traffic accidents here Friday reported by the city police.

Taken to Pitt Memorial Hospital for treatment of injuries following a 9:20 a.m. accident on U. S. 264 was Jean Peaden Wilson, 21, of Rt. 5.

Officers identified the driver of the second car involved as Phillip Leon Ridge, 20, 31 Pineview Trailer Court.

Damage to the Ridge car was set at \$65 and to the Wilson car at \$60.

Lawrence Bruner Shuping, Jr., 22 241 W. Lake Drive, was charged with following too closely in a 6:35 p.m. mishap at the intersection of E. 10th and Oak Streets.

Police reported drivers of the other vehicles involved were Kenneth H. Lecour, 20, Rt. 202, Basking Ridge, and Ray Osbourne Curtis, 22, 2303 College View Apartments.

Estimated damage for the Lecour car was \$200; for the Curtis car \$500 and for the Shuping car, \$500.

A third accident occurred at the intersection of W. Third and Vance Streets at 4:16 p.m.

Reported involved in the accident were cars driven by Tessie Foskey, 1114 Colonial avenue and Gloria C. Oakley, 2606 W. Village Drive.

Officers charged the Oakley woman with failing to yield the right of way.

Damage placed on the Foskey car was \$50 and on the Oakley car \$90.

### "HELP"

ST. LOUIS (AP) — There was one absentee ballot the St. Louis Board of Election Commissioners didn't count Friday.

"Help," pleaded a note in a ballot envelope mailed from a serviceman. "I am being held prisoner against my will in an Army duffel bag."



EARLY AFTERNOON FIRE . . . partially destroyed a private home owned by Eugene G. Strickland of 2705 Edwards Street here Saturday. Firemen said heavy fire damage resulted to the porch, kitchen and attic areas of the home. The entire dwelling suffered heavy smoke and water damage. Cause of the fire is undetermined.

## Searching For Men Following Assaults

ELM CITY, N. C. (AP) — Three Negro men were being sought in a widespread manhunt in eastern North Carolina Saturday in connection with the wounding of a 16-year-old white youth and the rape of his girl friend.

The hunt was launched Friday night after the youth, Rasper (Jackie) Tyson, told officers three men fired at him with shotguns, then abducted his 15-year-old companion while they were parked near a rural paved road eight miles north of Elm City.

Eighty-four shotgun pellets were removed from the boy's body at a hospital. The girl, found covered with a blanket on the floor of her abductor's car an hour after the shooting, was treated at the hospital and released. Doctors said she was raped.

Nash County sheriff's deputies related this story of what happened:

The two teen-agers were parked in a lover's lane about a quarter of a mile from the boy's home. Three Negro men armed with two shotguns drove

## UNICEF DRIVE Here Collected Well Over \$800

The UNICEF Fund Drive on October 27 resulted in a collection of \$864.39, according to information received from Mrs. Virginia Platts, Chairman of the UNICEF Committee.

"We are really very happy about collecting this amount," stated Mrs. Platts. This money is used to help needy children of the world through the efforts of the UNICEF organization.

"The success of this campaign can be attributed to many people," Mrs. Platts said. "Those who donated so generously, and those who helped plan and conduct it." She mentioned that "Radio Station WOOW collected over \$114.00."

"The work done by members of Alpha Epsilon Pi was a great help. They covered apartments and areas which children could not easily cover."

The annual UNICEF campaign is sponsored by the Church Women United. Twenty-one churches, representing both races, participated in the campaign. Children from these churches made the rounds of homes in Greenville collecting money.

Publicity Chairman for the campaign was Mrs. Sarah Cavanaugh. She and Mrs. Freda Steinbeck, Treasurer of Church Women United, assisted Mrs. Platts in preparations and plans for this year's campaign.

## Students Join Who's Who List

Thirty-eight East Carolina University seniors have been named to the 1968 national edition of "Who's Who Among Students in American Universities and Colleges."

The edition is a listing of America's most outstanding university and college students.

Campus nominating committees and editors of the annual directory rate the students according to their academic standing, service to the community, leadership and potential.

Selected as the country's most outstanding campus leaders, they join an elite group of students selected since 1934 from more than 1,000 institutions of higher learning in all 50 states.

Included are: PITT COUNTY, Ayden — Rhodes Cherry Stokes, son of Mr. and Mrs. Corey Stokes, 807 W. 3rd St.;

Farmville — Paul J. Allen III, son of Mr. and Mrs. Paul Allen Jr., 110 Horne Ave.;

Greenville — William Hinnant Mosier, son of Mr. and Mrs. David W. Mosier, Rt. 1; Linda L. Tetterton, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jesse W. Tetterton Jr., 700 Willow St.

## Wendell Corey Is Dead At 54

HOLLYWOOD (AP) — Wendell Corey, who was adept at playing the good guy as well as the villain in his 30-year acting career, is dead at the age of 54. Corey died of a liver ailment Friday in the Motion Picture Hospital in suburban Woodland Hills.

Friends said he had been ill since returning two weeks ago from making a movie in Europe.

Corey's versatility marked his career on the stage, in films and on television. He played the tough detective or the sympathetic psychiatrist, the crazed killer or the devoted husband, the cynical newsman, the brutal gangster.

The actor began acting in 1938 with the depression-spawned Federal Theater Project but it was not until 1945 that he clicked, in Elmer Rice's "Dream Girl" on Broadway.

Corey came to Hollywood in the late 1940s and piled up motion picture credits, including "The Rainmaker," "Rear Window," "Sorry, Wrong Number" and "The Search."

He had major roles in three television series, "Harbor Command," "Peck's Bad Girl" and "The 11th Hour," "Climax" and "Alfred Hitchcock Presents."

Corey became an active campaigner in national politics in the 1950s and was master of ceremonies at the 1956 and 1960 Republican National conventions.

In 1965 he was elected to the Santa Monica City Council and was a councilman until his death. He ran for Congress in 1966 but was defeated in a primary.

He had served as president of the Academy of Motion Picture Arts and Sciences and was a member of its board of governors.

Corey was born in Dracut, Mass., son of a Congregational minister. He sold washing machines in a department store before becoming an actor.

Corey is survived by his widow, Alice, three daughters and a son.



WENDELL COREY

## Optimists Sponsoring Youth Appreciation

Youth Appreciation Week will be observed by the city here Nov. 11-17.

Sponsored by Optimist International and the Greenville Optimist Club, the special observance has been proclaimed to honor the youth of the city.

In a proclamation issued recently Mayor Eugene West said "the majority of youth do not receive just recognition for their achievements and actions. . . the citizens of Greenville wish to join the Optimist in expressing their pride in our youth and their approval of the many fine things they are doing to improve both themselves and the community."

The mayor also urged adults to the city to recognize the achievements of the youth so "that our citizens of tomorrow may fully realize that we are confident of their ability to build and govern the bright world of the future."

Monday, the Optimist Club will honor and recognize two city school bus drivers at the club's regular meeting. High School students will assume positions of responsibility in the city government Thursday.

Charles Ross, chairman of the Boys' Work Committee, urged all churches to focus attention on the youth by allowing them to take part in each service or conduct the services.

He also encouraged all civic clubs and organizations to join with the Optimists in "saluting the youth during the entire week."

## Tobacco Stocks Reported Down

WASHINGTON (AP) — Stocks of leaf tobacco totaled 4.9 billion pounds on Oct. 1, down 53 million from a year earlier, the Agriculture Department reported Friday.

This includes 1.2 billion pounds held under government price support loans on Oct. 1, compared with 1 billion last year.

Stocks under loan included, by class: flue-cured 825.8 million pounds; burley 321.7 million; Maryland 9.3 million; fire-cured 24.3 million; dark air-cured 17.1 million, and cigar leaf 6.8 million.

Total use during the marketing year ended Oct. 1, excluding flue-cured and cigar wrapper which are on a July-June basis, compared with the year earlier, included:

Fire-cured, 52 million pounds in 1967-68 and 54.3 million in 1966-67; burley, 593.2 million and 600.5 million; Maryland, 40.6 million and 40.2 million; dark air-cured, 19.3 million and 23 million; cigar filler, 66.2 million and 84.1 million, and cigar binder, 26 million and 23.5 million.

## Wall Street Saw Rally Following Nixon Victory

By ED MORSE  
AP Business Writer

NEW YORK (AP) — Wall Street apparently liked what it saw during the past week. It rallied.

The advance was not an uproarious affair on volume and it was somewhat limited in gains, but it was there. This was cheerful for those who want higher stock prices, because things could have turned out otherwise.

It was fair to say that Wall Street celebrated the election of Richard M. Nixon. He has been recognized this fall as the candidate liked best by the Street.

At the same time, many in the financial community were just happy that somebody had been elected instead of having an inconclusive result which would have meant waiting before the House of Representatives could choose a president.

The tentative and somewhat retained nature of the election rally was reflected by the fact that only 49,502,660 shares changed hands compared with 56,221,211 in the previous week. Both trading weeks were of four sessions.

The Dow Jones industrial average this week advanced 10.57 to 958.98.

As the week ended on a strong upbeat, one experienced analyst declared his belief that the Dow

would reach the ever-elusive figure of 1,000 by yearend.

In recent months, this 1,000 figure has cropped up repeatedly whenever the market is strong. When the market is weak, the analysts usually say that it will probably go down and "test 930," a theoretical support line. In fact, some of them were saying this earlier in the week when stocks were not doing so well.

The Associated Press average of 60 stocks this week rose 3.6 to 354.6.

Of 1,699 issues traded this week on the New York Stock Exchange, 914 advanced and 644 declined. New highs for the year totaled 148 and new lows 34.

The week began with a decline on Monday as the market showed extreme pre-election caution. Trading was light.

As the markets reopened on Wednesday, the results of the election were not yet definitely known, but the trend was a bit higher on the Big Board. After the first hour, Nixon's victory became certain and the market held a brief but vigorous rally. Most of the gains faded away as traders took profits, but the first post-election session did end with a modest advance.

The market was lower most of Thursday. It was a spiritless session in which selling pressure gradually eased and a late spurt put the list narrowly higher for the day.

On Friday the market made its best advance in a couple of months. No particular fresh news spurred stocks but some analysts believed that Wall Street was having a somewhat belated and more genuine celebration of the fact that there would be "a new face in the White House." The market has acted this way in past years.

In addition, big institutional investors such as pension and mutual funds were amking use of some of their huge piles of available cash.

The stock exchange will be closed Monday for Veterans' Day.

The five most active issues this week on the New York Stock Exchange were:

Aetna Life & Casualty, off ¼ at 54¼ on 737,400 shares; Parke Davis, up 1½ at 28¼; Occidental Petroleum, up 1½ at 45¼; Youngstown Sheet, off ½ at 46¼; and Chrysler, up 1½ at 68¼.

The five most active issues this week on the American Stock Exchange were:

National Video, up 3¼ at 17¼ on 464,200 shares; Gulf & Western warrants, up ¾ at 19; National General warrants (new), up 1½ at 21½; Commonwealth United, up 1½ at 19; and Asamera Oil, up ¼ at 8¼.

## Burley Tobacco Goes To Market

KNOXVILLE, Tenn. (UPI) — Burley tobacco from western North Carolina and East Tennessee starts to market this week, getting ready for the opening of sales Nov. 25.

Weighing cannot start, under federal regulations, until Friday morning. But the farmers have already made their plans to start moving their crop to the warehouses.

Operations will vary from place to place. One warehouse in Knoxville plans to set tobacco in place starting Thursday morning, getting it ready for the weighing process which will begin one minute after midnight Friday morning.

Other warehouses, from Johnson City to Greenville (the biggest market in east Tennessee) to Knoxville will operate relatively standard schedules Friday morning as the leaf comes to market.

During the summer the farmers have done the major part of their work, raising the crop, cutting the stalk and curing it, pulling the leaves and tying them into "hands."

Sometime during the summer they picked up baskets from the warehouses where they do business. The baskets are supplied by the warehousemen, and the farmers load them and bring the crop in for weighing.

## Strong Action Unlikely For Jacqueline Onassis

By RAY MOSELEY

VATICAN CITY (UPI)—The Vatican is unlikely to brand Mrs. Jacqueline Onassis officially a "public sinner" despite what the Vatican magazine L'Osservatore Della Domenica says about her, Vatican sources said Saturday.

In an article published Wednesday, the magazine referred to her as a public sinner because of her marriage to a divorced man, Aristotle Onassis, and said she was in a "state of spiritual degradation."

It was the harshest language that has yet come out of the Vatican on the marriage of the

former U.S. First Lady to the shipping magnate.

It went well beyond the earlier statement of the official Vatican spokesman, Msgr. Fausto Vallaing, who limited himself to saying Mrs. Onassis was in an "irregular" situation, cut off from the sacraments so long as her marriage lasts.

One Vatican source termed the language in the article, written by Italian theologian Fr. Gino Concetti, as "pre-conciliar" in tone.

He referred to the fact that since the Vatican Ecumenical Council, the Catholic church has been much less prone to use

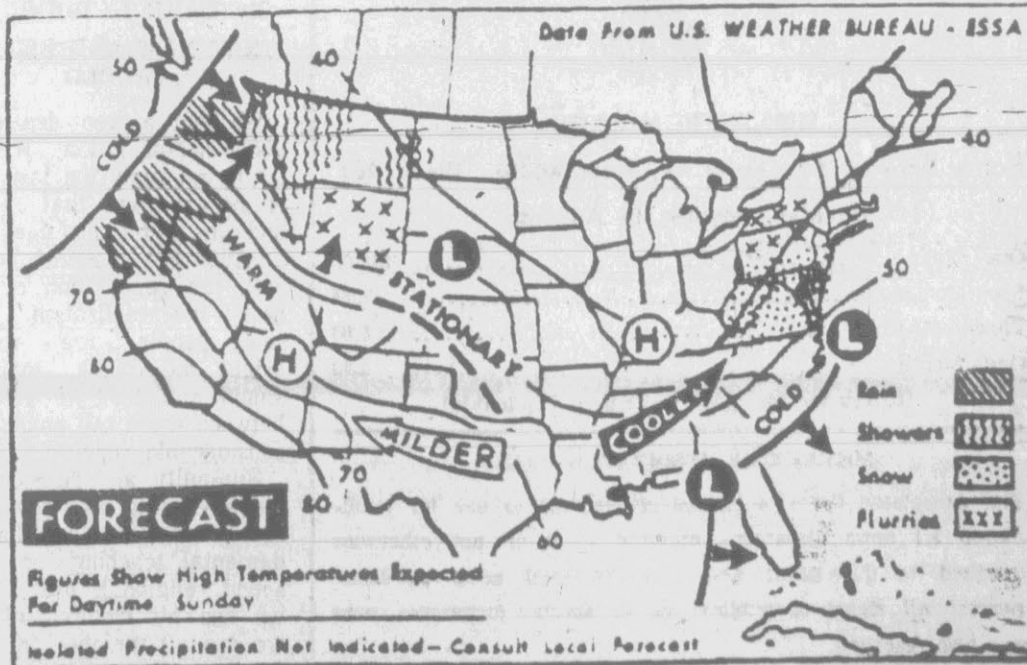
such condemnatory language than it did in the past.

The Vatican newspaper L'Osservatore Romano has generally used a more moderate language in its editorials in the post-conciliar period than before.

L'Osservatore Romano has not even mentioned the Onassis wedding.

"The church does not want to exaggerate an already painful situation," said one source.

This attitude may have prompted some persons to think the church was dealing more gently with Mrs. Onassis than it might have done with an ordinary Catholic lacking her fame, prestige and influence.



WEATHER FORECAST—Rain is expected along the north Pacific coast with snow along the Rockies. Snow flurries are predicted in the Virginias through the lower Great Lakes, through the south Atlantic Coastal states to the Gulf area with milder weather in the southern Plateaus. (AP Wirephoto Map)



# We Can Now Handle The Thousands

East Carolina University and Greenville are beginning to see just what outstanding facilities they have in the Ficklen Stadium-Minges Coliseum complex.

The efficient way that the 10,000 people who were here for the Bob Scott rally on November 2 were handled is evidence enough that the two arenas can take care of almost any function where large attendance is expected.

The thousands of people who attended the Scott rally were fed under the north stands of Ficklen Stadium. There was plenty of room there and good lighting. If it had been raining those attending would have kept dry since the concrete stands above will shed water.

Following the meal the crowds moved over to Minges Coliseum where there were ample seats available. The 6,000 bleacher seats were all set up. On the main level canvas had been used to cover the floor and thousands of folding seats had been set up. Adequate lighting for the stage was provided by special lights installed high in the ceiling and by spot lights in the balconies. A fine sound sys-

tem assured that everyone in the coliseum could hear what the speakers were saying.

The only criticism we heard was that it was too hot in the building, and perhaps this can be alleviated someday with air conditioning.

There was plenty of parking available in the open areas surrounding the building. Since this was a state-wide rally many chartered buses brought Scott supporters from all over the state. These were routed into the big paved parking lot north of the building. From there it was just a short walk to Minges or Ficklen. We counted 37 buses in the parking lot and there was room for more.

The superb system of exits in Minges meant that the big crowd was able to leave within ten minutes following the conclusion of the program.

Even the clean-up after the rally was efficient. By midday Sunday the huge piles of paper plates were gone from Ficklen and the area was clean. Inside Minges the paper and confetti had been cleaned up, seats had been removed and the floor uncovered. A lone boy was shooting basketball.

There was little evidence left of the big rally the night before. All that could be seen was high above the floor. There, nestled against the ceiling, were clusters of big red balloons. They were filled with helium and the crowd had let them loose the night before to float upward.

# Hopes Rested On Jim Gardner Life Is Easier For The Male

By WILLIAM A. SHIRES  
Reflector Raleigh Bureau

RALEIGH — A Republican candidate for president carried North Carolina for the first time in forty years. And the GOP made other gains across the state, in congressional races and in local contests. Overall, however, Tuesday and deeply disappointing



WILLIAM A. SHIRES

to Republicans in North Carolina.

The new Republicans had their best chance ever to win the governorship, and lost, by a narrow margin.

Rep. Jim Gardner of Rocky Mount was defeated by Lt. Gov. Robert W. (Bob) Scott in a contest that was so close that Gardner waited more than 12 hours before making a statement even hinting of possible defeat.

The outcome in this crucial two-party system contest appeared clear at that time. Scott went ahead and issued a victory statement. Other state-level races appeared safely in the Democratic column — the lieutenant governorship and all offices in the Council of State.

## Close Race

If anything was in doubt it was the gubernatorial race, although all were close during the vote-counting hours of Tuesday evening. Certainly they were closer than any of those old line Democrats cared to see.

There was evidence of a fully developed two-party system. Gardner's vote, so close as to be disputed in the counting, was a sign. Wilbur (Vinegar Bend) Mizell tri-

umphed in a race for Congress against Smith Bagley of Winston-Salem, and Earl Ruth of Salisbury, an avowed Republican conservative came through and upset Democrat Vot Gilmore for another congressional seat. Both were in newly-formed congressional districts. It turned out that both were predominantly Republican. Both are in the Piedmont. In another re-carved district, Republican Rep. James Broyhill overcame a Democratic incumbent, Basil Whitener.

All of which adds to the reason for no GOP gloating and glowing. They don't—because Gardner lost.

## Signal-Bearer

Of all of the Republican candidates on the North Carolina ballot on Tuesday, Gardner was the standard bearer. He was supposed to be the Republican candidate — if anyone else on the GOP ticket came through he was supposed to be on Gardner's coattails. It didn't work out that way.

There are a great many more Republican votes cast than in previous general elections in North Carolina. Percentage wise, Gardner got less of an increase than most and fell far short of his predicted overwhelming margin.

This was the disappointing aspect from the Republican point of view.

This was supposed to have been the Republican year on the state level. But Gardner failed and the GOP's state ticket flopped. This is the disappointment insofar as the state's Republicans are concerned. They laud the Nixon victory but the loss of the governorship in North Carolina is a bitter pill.

Actually, the "new" Republican leadership had counted more on a Gardner win for the governorship than Nixon's capturing 13 electoral votes in this state. The candidate most observers felt would take North Carolina was Wallace. And Wallace flopped too.

By HAL BOYLE

NEW YORK (AP) — One of the things men have to be grateful for is that they weren't born women.

I'd hate to be a woman. Being a man is so much simpler.

Now and then you hear a woman, vexed at her lot in life, exclaim enviously, "I wish I were a man." Rarely indeed, however, do you ever hear a man express a yearning to be a woman. He

knows he's better off the way he is.

Life is so much easier when you're a male. All a man has to do in the morning is hock off his whiskers, buckle on his armor and—presto, he's ready to sally forth and battle the world.

Not a woman, though. Everything she does takes time, time, and more time.

Getting up in the morning for a woman is almost as involved as a production by the late Cecil B. De Mille.

She has to anoint her body with lotions and her face with creams. She has to check her stockings for runs and struggle unaided into a girdle as confining as a medieval torture chamber. She has to pluck her eyebrows, ply her cheeks with rouge, her mouth with lipstick.

A woman is busy with herself all day long. A man can forget himself fairly easily; a woman never can. She is perpetually taking a self-inventory, fidgeting at her clothing or doing something to her features.

Ever watch a woman closely? She can't sit still for as long as five minutes without checking some part of herself to be sure she's all right.

Women have so many obligations and so few freedoms. They can't spit in public or roar out loud at baseball games. They can't saunter

alone into a pool hall and play a pick-up game with strangers. They can't even light a kitchen match by striking it across their trouser seats.

They can't cuss without stirring reproaches. They have to sit down gracefully and cross their legs carefully. They can't blow cigarette smoke out their noses without being criticized.

Everything they do is so involved. A man can wash his hair in three minutes flat. With a woman this is almost an all day job, and even then she has to use a machine to get it dry.

When a man has to pay for a taxi, all he does is reach into his pocket and fork out the dough. But before a woman can get to her money she first has to put her house keys in her mouth and paw through the cluttered debris of a handbag almost as large as a steamer trunk. By that time she has caused a three-block traffic jam.

About the only things women can do that men can't is to bear children and to take off their shoes in movie houses. When you get right down to it, these privileges hardly seem to compensate for all the trouble it takes to be feminine.

Yes, sir, whenever a woman passes by, a man should bless his stars and say in silent gratitude to himself— "There, but for the grace of God, go I."

Goldboro News-Argus)

Goldboro, after a rather hotly contested fight, began a few years ago using fluorides in the public water supply.

At the risk of cluttering up a clear-cut emotional issue with a lot of facts, the Cleveland, Ohio, Public Schools have released the results of a study of the effects of fluoridated water in that city.

Covering 800,000 children from every school in the system, it is said to be one of the most complete studies ever made in the 23-year history of fluoridation of public water supplies.

In 1955, children beginning school in Cleveland had an average of 3.4 decayed, extracted or filled teeth. Fewer than three children in 10 entered school with perfect teeth.

The following year, the city began fluoridating its water. By 1962 kindergarten children were averaging only 1.3 decayed, extracted or filled teeth. Nearly six out of 10 had perfect teeth. That was an impressive 112 per cent in-

crease in children with perfect teeth and a 61.7 per cent reduction in defective teeth.

Similar improvement was found among older children, whose baby teeth had been replaced by the only other set of natural teeth they will have for the rest of their lives.

"The findings," sums up the report, "are even more gratifying than the rosy expectations of the more ardent believers in fluoridation."

Nevertheless, U. S. population is increasing 3½ times faster than the number of dentists, who can't keep up with the demand for their services, especially now that half the population is under 20 or over 65, the age groups most needing dental care.

It is estimated that 97 million people in the United States today have decayed teeth that require treatment. Over 20 million Americans have lost all their teeth. If the Communists are behind fluoridation, they still have a ways to go before completely sapping the fiber of the nation.

While we have not yet learned how to win small brush-fire wars, we have surely learned a lot about fighting them. After direct hostilities cease, there will be a long-term evaluation of present weapons and probably the addition of many new weapons to our arsenal.

The Russians and Chinese as well as ourselves have been testing many new weapons in Vietnam, though not the most sophisticated in fear that those may fall into the hands of the enemy.

The closing out of present government contracts will take time. Some will continue to rebuild our arsenals; others will be tapered off, first will not want to upset

Our military stocks will re-

qu岸 replenishing. While some of our losses in planes and weapons and expenditures of explosives have been made up, it will be necessary to rebuild our stockpiles.

Eventually, it may reduce government spending for arms and slow down inflation a little, but employment and taxes will continue high.

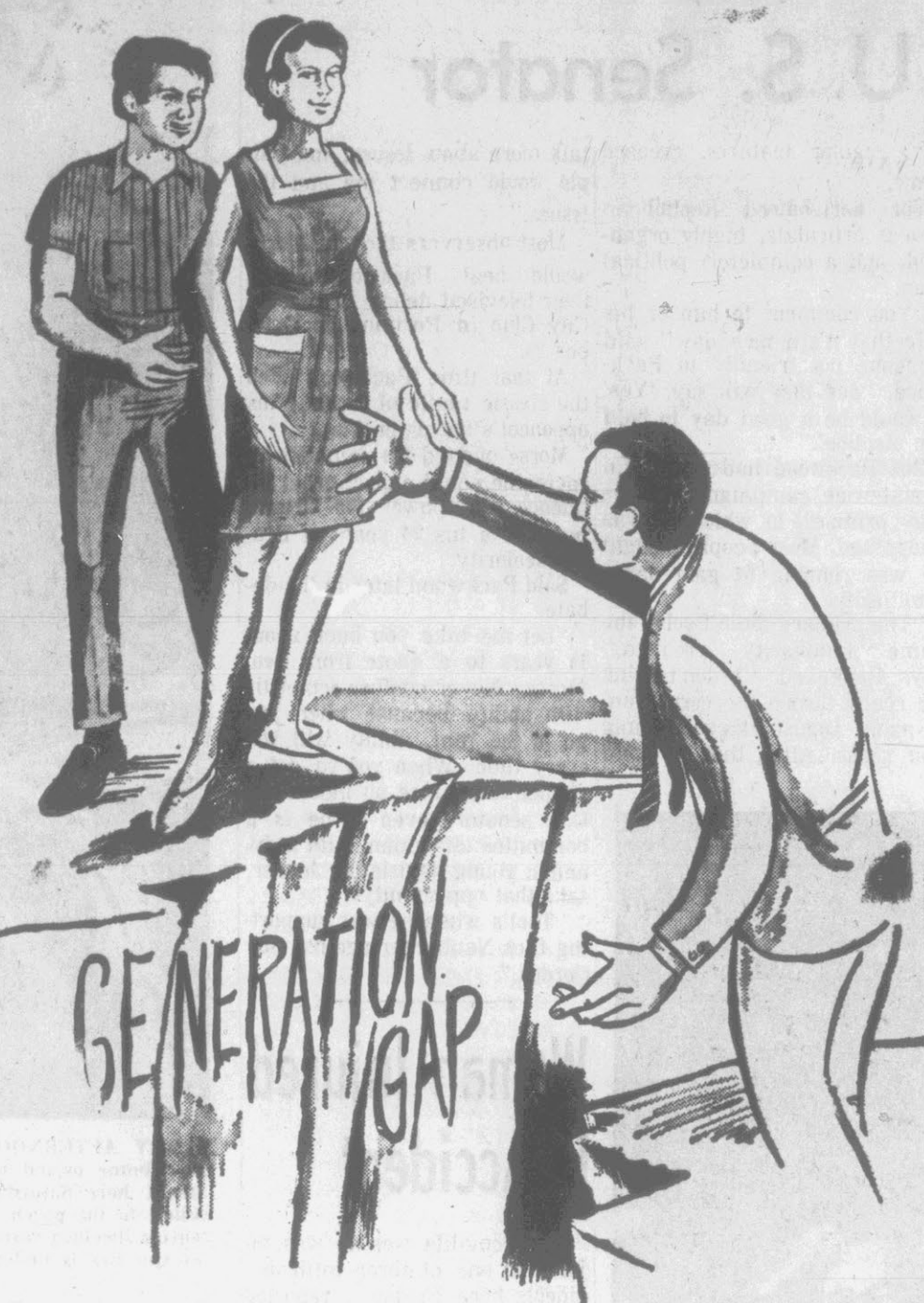
And the present bombing halt's effect on the economy will be scarcely noticed.

Here's why peace will not have any jolting impact on the economy:

Cessation of hostilities will probably be slow coming. Even after terms are agreed upon, it will be long before our troops. The North Koreans are still shooting us after 16 years of "peace."

Preparing For The Next One Our military stocks will re-

## EXTENDING A HAND—YOUTH APPRECIATION WEEK



By ALVIN TAYLOR

# Some Demos Ate Twice

Being defeated in last week's election wasn't the only problem Jim Gardner, Republican candidate for governor had.

There is a story going around in Democratic circles that two bus loads of Bob Scott supporters were headed for the Scott Rally in Greenville the Saturday night before the election.

In Rocky Mount they came across the Gardner rally. The buses stopped, the Scott men piled out and went through the line where Gard-

ner chicken was being served. Then they loaded back on the buses and headed for the Greenville Scott rally, happily munching the chicken.

A pretty miss, voting for the first time, obtained her ballots from the pollholders at a local precinct.

She walked over to the ballot box where the man in charge, harried by the crush of voters, said, "Give me your state ballot first, county next, Presidential and a amendment."

The bewildered young lady dutifully handed over the ballots and the man stuffed them into the boxes.

When all the ballots had been deposited the new voter didn't leave.

She gave the man in

charge of the ballot boxes a questioning look. "When do you want me to mark them?" she asked.

And another young lady called the Daily Reflector last week to state, "How do I put an ad in your paper about an engagement?"

The reporter told her such announcements were not taken over the phone; that she would have to come to the office and fill out a form with the proper information.

"Oh," she replied, "I'd better wait, I'm not real sure he is going to ask me to marry him."

Reporters are weary following the all night vote count vigil, but they have to keep writing through it all.

An Associated Press reporter writing about the Nixon victory reported that following Nixon's defeat for governor in California he moved to New York and "became a lawyer."

And Duke University thought it settled that when it awarded Nixon a law degree 30 years ago.

According to McLuhanesque politics, what is said is not nearly so important as how it is said. Thus, Muskie did not differ in any major respect from Humphrey or such key issues as the revolution or Vietnam and yet is far more congenial to the white supremacist or the

Continued On Page 5)

# Other Editors Say The Factual Benefits

(Goldboro News-Argus)

Goldboro, after a rather hotly contested fight, began a few years ago using fluorides in the public water supply.

At the risk of cluttering up a clear-cut emotional issue with a lot of facts, the Cleveland, Ohio, Public Schools have released the results of a study of the effects of fluoridated water in that city.

Covering 800,000 children from every school in the system, it is said to be one of the most complete studies ever made in the 23-year history of fluoridation of public water supplies.

In 1955, children beginning school in Cleveland had an average of 3.4 decayed, extracted or filled teeth. Fewer than three children in 10 entered school with perfect teeth.

The following year, the city began fluoridating its water. By 1962 kindergarten children were averaging only 1.3 decayed, extracted or filled teeth. Nearly six out of 10 had perfect teeth. That was an impressive 112 per cent in-

crease in children with perfect teeth and a 61.7 per cent reduction in defective teeth.

Similar improvement was found among older children, whose baby teeth had been replaced by the only other set of natural teeth they will have for the rest of their lives.

"The findings," sums up the report, "are even more gratifying than the rosy expectations of the more ardent believers in fluoridation."

Nevertheless, U. S. population is increasing 3½ times faster than the number of dentists, who can't keep up with the demand for their services, especially now that half the population is under 20 or over 65, the age groups most needing dental care.

It is estimated that 97 million people in the United States today have decayed teeth that require treatment. Over 20 million Americans have lost all their teeth. If the Communists are behind fluoridation, they still have a ways to go before completely sapping the fiber of the nation.

While we have not yet learned how to win small brush-fire wars, we have surely learned a lot about fighting them. After direct hostilities cease, there will be a long-term evaluation of present weapons and probably the addition of many new weapons to our arsenal.

The Russians and Chinese as well as ourselves have been testing many new weapons in Vietnam, though not the most sophisticated in fear that those may fall into the hands of the enemy.

The closing out of present government contracts will take time. Some will continue to rebuild our arsenals; others will be tapered off, first will not want to upset

Our military stocks will re-

quire replenishing. While some of our losses in planes and weapons and expenditures of explosives have been made up, it will be necessary to rebuild our stockpiles.

Eventually, it may reduce government spending for arms and slow down inflation a little, but employment and taxes will continue high.

And the present bombing halt's effect on the economy will be scarcely noticed.

Here's why peace will not have any jolting impact on the economy:

Cessation of hostilities will probably be slow coming. Even after terms are agreed upon, it will be long before our troops. The North Koreans are still shooting us after 16 years of "peace."

Preparing For The Next One Our military stocks will re-

# Muskie Is Big Winner

By ROWLAND EVANS and ROBERT NOVAK

WASHINGTON — Shortly before the election, some old-style Southern Democrats sipped their iced tea in a rural Georgia barbecue joint and bemoaned the sad state of politics in 1968.

To a man, they were supporting George Wallace for President — unequivocally and irrevocably, even though they conceded the hopelessness of his cause. They had little use for Richard M. Nixon and even less for Hubert Humphrey. The national leadership of both major parties had deserted them, they felt. Their contempt for the national communications media and the intellectual community was unbounded.

As much as any campus radical, then, these Deep South Wallaceites were alienated from the mainstream of political development. Was there ANY national politician apart from Wallace who appealed to them in the slightest?

"Oh, sure," shot back the owner of the restaurant. "I kind of take to this Muskie. We could vote for him for President without a bit of trouble." His companions quickly nodded their agreement with this view.

These Georgia red-necks who had chosen Sen. Edmund Muskie, a New England liberal with a flawless civil rights record, had plenty of company this fall. In two months, Muskie had emerged from obscurity to become the political hope of students, dissident Democrats, blue-collar workers, and some disenfranchised liberal Republicans.

By succeeding in attracting so disparate a coalition where Nixon and Humphrey failed, Muskie clearly proved to be the phenomenon of the campaign. His popularity played a huge though unmeasurable role in Humphrey's late campaign surge. As such, Muskie was the clear winner of the campaign, staking out a bright political future.

The reason is not readily apparent by conventional political standards. His positions were scarcely different from the lukewarm, dated liberalism dispensed by Humphrey. His oratory was scarcely elevated above the mundane level of this drab campaign. In keeping with the general professional inefficiency of the Democratic party today, Muskie often wound up in remote towns speaking to minuscule audiences.

The explanation of Muskie's amazing appeal has to do with the basic nature of politics in America today, which is appreciated far less by the politicians than by Marshall McLuhan. In a time when the public is demanding "coolness" from its politicians, old-fashioned "hot" politicians like Nixon and Humphrey — noisy, fast-talking, fervent — fail utterly to make contact with the public.

As for Spiro T. Agnew, he is even less contemporary and relevant to the television politics of 1968.

According to McLuhanesque politics, what is said is not nearly so important as how it is said. Thus, Muskie did not differ in any major respect from Humphrey or such key issues as the revolution or Vietnam and yet is far more congenial to the white supremacist or the

Continued On Page 5)

# The Daily Reflector

INCORPORATED

Established 1882

Published Monday Through Friday Afternoons and Sunday Morning

DAVID JULIAN WHICHARD, Chairman of the Board

JOHN S. WHICHARD—DAVID J. WHICHARD

Publishers

Entered at Post Office, Greenville, N.C. as second class mail matter



## SUBSCRIPTION RATES

Home Delivery By Carrier or Motor Route Week 40c

By Mail, Payable in Advance

|              |         |
|--------------|---------|
| One Year     | \$18.00 |
| Six Months   | 9.50    |
| Three Months | 5.00    |
| One Month    | 2.00    |

(Prices include sales tax where applicable)

## MEMBER OF ASSOCIATED PRESS

The Associated Press is exclusively entitled to use for publication all news dispatches credited to it or not otherwise credited to this paper and also the local news published herein. All rights of publications of special dispatches here are also reserved.

## UNITED PRESS INTERNATIONAL

Advertising rates and deadlines available upon request. Member Audit Bureau of Circulation.



## Observations From Editorial Columns

### CARS, GRADES DON'T MIX

"The more a student uses a car during the week, the poorer the student's grades will be."

That's no rule of the thumb but the results of a fact finding survey made for the most practical of purposes: conducting an insurance business in a business like way. Allstate Insurance Co., which is quoted in the first paragraph, reports its studies show that too much use of a car affects the grades of good students as well as poor ones.

"Grades start to suffer when the car is used more than two days out of five during the school week. Students who do not drive two to four school days a week have significantly poorer grades, the survey proved," the insurance company claims.

These recommendations are made for parents:

- Make sure that scholarship comes first and driving second.
- See that the student gets proper driving training.
- Restrict the use of cars to weekends, with very few exceptions.
- Don't permit a teenager to have a part-time job just to pay for a car or to support one.
- Keep the keys in your pocket.

"Parents are the only people who can supervise and enforce sensible use of the automobile during the academic year," the company spokesman declared. — Gastonia (N. C.)

### THOSE TAXPAYER BLUES

Being one of the 5,000,000 New England residents who will receive a red, white and blue federal income tax form for our 1968 returns, we are of several minds about it. We wish Washington well in its effort to simplify what is, under any circumstance, a most discouraging procedure. Furthermore, on most occasions, merely the mention of red, white and blue makes us wish to stand up and do our bit.

Yet, on tax forms, are these colors truly the best? Is not the average taxpayer blue enough already without having this color thrust upon him? And think of how white millions of us go when we have finally figured out our tax and how much additional we owe. And as for red, that is what the white turns to as we bring out our checkbook.

But when we are told that 8,000,000 mistakes were made on last year's returns, and that taxpayers owned nearly \$3 billion more than they paid, we can see why Washington feels a need to help us all to understand our tax forms better.

We still wonder, however, if instead of red, white and blue, it would not have been nearer the truth to color the forms black and blue. — Christian Science Monitor

### SIGNIFICANT JOB GAINS BY NEGROES

A lot of disillusioned, disaffected Negroes — those who, in fact, vehemently reject the label "Negro" — are fed up with the white man's numbers game.

Yet numbers are the simplest way we have of measuring the nation's social progress. And at least some of the numbers indicate that real progress is being made.

A recent report by the U. S. Department of Labor states that the jobless rate for Negroes living in slums has dropped from 9.2 per cent to 6.9 per cent so far this year while the rate for white slum residents has risen from 4.8 to 5.2 per cent.

This has to be qualified by the fact that whites are moving out of the slums faster than blacks and that, nationally, the Negro unemployment rate in September — 6.7 per cent — was still more than twice as high as the white rate of 3.2 per cent.

But an even more significant number is this: Among teenagers, nationally, the jobless rate declined from 24 per cent to 19.8 per cent, and all the improvement was among Negroes. The teen-age Negro unemployment rate itself declined from 34.8 per cent to 25.9 per cent.

American business continues to display an increasing dedication to the ideal of "equal employment opportunity." The record of one company, even if it may not be typical, shows what can be done.

At New York Life Insurance Company, Negroes and Puerto Ricans in white collar jobs now account for 18 per cent of the total home office staff of 4,900 — three times what it was five years ago. Negroes and Puerto Ricans will make up about 46 per cent of new employees hired at the company's home office during the year.

In 1968, the company appointed its first three Negroes to officer level positions. Three Negroes have become members of the Million Dollar (sales) Round Table. The company has doubled the number of its Negro agents in one year from 100 to 200.

The company is not just skimming the cream of educated Negroes. Working with the New York City Board of Education, it presently employs about 70 high school youngsters who work and attend school on an alternate week basis. In the past two years, it has employed 115 dropouts in fulltime messenger, typing and clerical positions. In addition, in cooperation with the National Urban League, it offers free courses in stenography, typing and keypunching to hard-core unemployed and pays up to 100 per cent of tuition for its own employees attending college at night.

There is a whole list of other ways in which this one company is helping minority groups raise themselves up. Businessmen, which pledged this past summer to provide summer jobs for tens of thousands of minority youths — which just might possibly have something to do with the dramatic decline in teen-age Negro unemployment reported by the Labor Department.

In entirely different fields, more and more Negroes are beginning to serve on local draft boards. Five Negroes may be elected to Congress this year and one prediction is that there may be as many as 25 Negro congressmen in the next decade.

This is the "establishment" the militants say has to be burned down. — Salisbury Evening Post

## A Conservative View

# Played Russian Roulette, Saved By Empty Chamber

By JAMES KILPATRICK

The last of the polls closed Tuesday night at 11 o'clock by Eastern Standard Time. Twelve hours later, the presidential result was still in doubt. It was one more incredible in what surely will be known in history as "the incredible year."

This was the year that began with North Korea's flabbergasting capture of the U. S. S. Pueblo; it was the year of McCarthy in New Hampshire and of Daley in Chicago, the year of Lyndon Johnson, Martin Luther King, Robert Kennedy, George Wallace, the year of the Palm Sunday riots. Now, on a gray November morning, the news brings a reply of the cliff-hanging presidential count of 1968.

At this writing, the entirely unofficial returns give Nixon 43,318 per cent of the popular vote, Humphrey 43,035, and Wallace 13,503. Some 67 million votes have been tabulated. Illinois' 26 electoral votes apparently have pushed Nixon past the magic figure of 270. Humphrey concedes; Nixon accepts. Yet the

multiple incredibilities of 1968 have raised a wall of dubiety before the TV screen. Across the nation, many viewers must have wondered if errors would crop up in the unofficial returns, if the apparent Nixon victory might yet disintegrate into the constitutional crisis of election by the House.

Tentatively, we now assume Nixon's election; we assume that the reported distribution of the popular vote will be reflected in the official canvass. On these assumptions, three observations may be ventured:

The first is that the fate of our country for the next four years will rest peculiarly in the hands of the people themselves. The second is that the Wallace phenomenon must be recognized, understood, and dealt with effectively. The third is that measures must be taken promptly toward reform of the electoral system.

Nixon will not stride into the White House, or march into the White House, or roll into office on a wave of massive support. None of the old

familiar verbs apply. He will become President with an even smaller plurality than John Kennedy claimed eight years ago. He will have to cope with a Democratic House and a Democratic Senate. He faces tensions, hostilities, divisions that scarcely need to be recounted.

How is Nixon to lead? The answer, it seems to me, is that he cannot lead unless the people are willing to follow—unless Americans of every race and political persuasion are willing to bury some of their partisan emotions for the common good of their country. Nixon will have to be given a fair chance at executive leadership. The alternative is for four years of stalemate, obstructionism, and stagnation. Who could possibly benefit from that?

Among those who must be appealed to, in the name of domestic tranquility and ordered progress, are the nine million Americans who cast their votes for Wallace. They constitute the largest identifiable bloc of opposition voters—larger than the Negro bloc, larger than organized

labor. If the Wallace vote was smaller than the Alabamian had expected — if he carried only five Southern States — the Wallace protest has great significance nonetheless. Not since LaFollette in 1924 has a third-party candidate polled so great a percentage of the national vote. This legion of the disenfranchised cannot be treated with contempt; and for their part, these voters now have an obligation to rise above their passionate loyalty to Wallace.

Finally, the Congress and

the States must see to it that our country never again creeps to the edge of the abyss. Hour after hour, as Tuesday night stretched into Wednesday morning, the diabolical mathematics of the electoral vote kept alive the threat of crisis. Only a few thousand votes, cast here and there for Nixon, prevented a deadlock. If Illinois, Texas and Missouri had finally gone to Humphrey, while Nixon still maintained a slight lead in the popular vote, the country could have been torn

asunder.

It did not happen. Once again the nation played Russian roulette and was saved by an empty chamber. It would be stupid—monumentally stupid — to let this reckless game continue. An appropriate constitutional amendment must claim high priority in the Congress that meets in January. Meanwhile, in the old typist's exercise, now is the time for all good men to come to the aid of their country. Not to the aid of Nixon. To the aid of their country.

## AND WE CAN'T EVEN CALL IT A BALANCING ACT



## The Two-Party State Is Becoming Reality

By WILLIAM A. SHIRES

RALEIGH — It happened in North Carolina:

Add the names of Earl Ruth and Wilbur (Vinegar Bend) Mizell to the lineup of Republican members of Congress from North Carolina alongside Jonas and Broyhill. Subtract Gardner.

From the Democratic party side, subtract Whitener, Jonas, Fountain, Hendersin, Lennon, Galifianakis and Tay-

lor will be back. Add L. Richardson Preyer of Greensboro, a prominent 1964 candidate for governor and a former federal district judge.

Preyer's victory in the Sixth District gave Democrats something to cheer about, as against their losses to the GOP in the Fifth and Eighth.

In the Fifth, Mizell, a 38 year old former major league baseball pitcher, triumphed over Smith Bagley of Winston-Salem who was making his second bid for a seat in the U. S. House of Representatives. In the Eighth, Dr. Ruth, a former Democrat who is dean of students at Catawba College in Salisbury, rode a surge of Republican votes in three counties, Rowan, Cabarrus and Stanly, to a victory over State Sen. Voit Gilmore of Southern Pines. Ruth's victory was considered an upset because Gilmore, well known statewide and nationally had conducted one of the most vigorous, imaginative political campaigns ever seen in North Carolina.

The heavy Republican vote, establishing North Carolina truly as a two-party state, caused many anxious moments for prominent Democrats gathered in Raleigh on election night.

The GOP candidate for governor, Jim Gardner, didn't win. But he came closer than any other Republican challenger in nearly 70 years. And errors in the vote-counting system made things all the more panicky on the part of Democrats.

It didn't bother Scott's young sons and daughters

however. They played happily in the corridors outside Scott's suite in a hometown Raleigh hotel. Finally, at about 2 a.m. Mrs. Scott (Jessie Rae) gathered her brood together and took them and her sleepy husband home to Haw River, about 35 miles away.

Bob Scott himself was asleep at the time the computer errors were corrected and it became apparent that he was the winner in the fight for the governorship.

He and Mrs. Scott arose, had breakfast and got the children off to school. Then they drove back to Raleigh for a belated victory statement and a quiet celebration.

It wasn't the same elsewhere.

In the 31st senatorial district, in western North Carolina — four counties — Republicans Bruce B. Briggs and R. T. (Ted) Dent defeated Democrats Herbert L. Hyde and George M. Stephens Jr., both of Asheville.

Hyde and Stephens carried their home county of Buncombe and Yancy County by small margins. But overwhelming Republican margins from Mitchell and Madison counties gave Briggs and Dent victory.

Now one of the state's smallest and probably still most isolated rural precincts is Cataloochee, perched high in the rim of the Great Smoky mountains in Haywood County.

For many years, it was a tradition that Cataloochee's voters would gather around a pot-bellied stove in a one-room schoolhouse at dawn and cast their vote. The result would be tabulated and a courier would climb in a pick-up truck and drive 15 miles to the nearest telephone. The returns from Cataloochee would then be flashed across the nation. Well, the tradition of Cataloochee has been shattered — by order of the State Board of Elections. Elections officials have ruled that Cataloochee must wait until the official closing of the polls to report returns.

This meant that last Tuesday no one heard the Cataloochee returns until about five minutes after poll closing at 6:30 p.m. Usually they have been available early in the morning. This time, however, only six of Cataloochee's seven registered voters cast ballots.

Cataloochee normally votes solidly Democratic. This time it didn't. Wallace four, Nixon two, Humphrey none.

## Thieu's Proposal Leaves Open Another Question

By LEWIS GULICK

PARIS (AP) — President Nguyen Van Thieu's new Paris talks proposal left open a key question as to whether it would require another negotiation with North Vietnam to get an expanded peace conference.

Thieu said in a Saigon radio-television address that he wanted a two - delegation meeting in which South Vietnam would play the leading role in the allied delegation and the North Vietnamese would head the other delegation.

The United States and if necessary other allies in South Vietnam could be on one delegation and Hanoi could have whatever groups it desired including the Viet Cong's National Liberation Front.

The U. S. delegation here headed by W. Averell Harriman declined comment pending a message from Ambassador Ellsworth Bunker in Saigon on the exact nature of the Thieu formula.

The existing arrangement for a broadened Paris parley was arduously negotiated with the North Vietnamese by the U. S. delegation during secret talks that led to President Johnson's Oct. 31

bomb halt package.

An attempt to work out a new deal with Hanoi — if such is required to accommodate the Thieu formula — could pose difficult problems for U. S. negotiators in view of the existing arrangement already carefully worked out.

If, on the other hand, the Thieu plan can be accommodated by agreement just between the United States and South Vietnam, the allies might be able to come to an expanded conference without risking a package-upsetting renegotiation with Hanoi.

As U. S. officials describe the existing U. S. - North Vietnamese arrangement for the new round of talks, it amounts to a "your side our side" formula that does not involve recognition of any party.

The description of the "your side our side" formula is given this way:

The United States proposed that each side be allowed to add a party to the talks, which in the past have been just between the United States and North Vietnam.

The United States served notice that it would allow the South Vietnamese government to sit down at the meeting and Hanoi said it would

bring in the NLF.

An NLF delegation promptly showed up in Paris for the scheduled Nov. 6 opening of the new round — accompanied by much fanfare claiming the NLF to be a separate independent delegation.

But Thieu forced the United States to postpone the four - party sessions by boycott. He was opposed to any move implying recognition of the NLF, which he regards as an insurgent movement in his country, and wanted a status of directly negotiating with North Vietnam. Hanoi has consistently refused direct negotiations with the Saigon regime.

U. S. diplomats acknowledge that the "your side our side" formula does not bar propaganda claims by any party as to its status.



## What Can President Nixon Do? He'll Have To Depend On 'Opposition'

By GEORGE BRYANT JR.

Now that Richard M. Nixon has won the White House, what difference will it make?

The question is asked on every hand and, more often than not, the quick answer is "not much, if any." And it is easy to line up arguments to support this feeling.

Nixon will be a minority President, shoe-horned into the job, so to speak, by far less than a majority of the popular vote. There was no voter stampede to him.

He failed to defeat the sizeable Democratic majorities in Congress, so will be dependent upon the "opposition" for approval of his legislative proposals.

The federal court system, of course, remains as is. No President can shake it up right out of hand. Change here depends on time and circumstance.

Then, there's the "mess" the Johnson-Humphrey administration will leave—Vietnam, disorder here at home, an economy shot through with uncontrolled inflation and the government inefficiency which goes with growing and grasping federal bureaucracies.

The list of things which discourage the chance for meaningful change could run on and on. But the conclusion that Nixon will make little or no difference in the White House overlooks a few basic factors which can bring on change.

First, there is the man himself. He has the sort of determination which is hard to discourage and defeat. His political life, defeat for the presidency in 1960, defeat, and by a second-rater, for governor of California in 1962, reflects this trait.

Then, there is the vast po-

wer and prestige of the White House. It gives added stature to whoever occupies it.

At the Congressional level, Nixon will not be so weak as he appears on paper. Control of Congress has been largely in the hands of a Republican - Southern Democrat coalition for 30 years, since Roosevelt slipped in 1933.

Congress has, by and large, exercised a conservative influence over the White House, even with Johnson's huge majorities. It is not without significance that the voters this week displayed unusual selectivity. At the national level, they shot down the White House level without Democratic leadership at the doing any real damage to the party in Congress.

Nixon will have no automatic steamroller in Congress. But it has been demonstrated over the years that such de-

votes are only needed when a president insists on legislation which has no strong popular appeal to the voters. During the campaign, Nixon gave no hint of any great, new revolutionary type program.

Nixon has one strong advantage. He achieved his White House victory without a lot of "pie in the sky" commitments to various special interests voting blocks. This, no doubt, cost him heavily in some of the large urban and industrial areas of the country.

But Nixon has no "Peculiar" commitment to the union bosses. By-and-large, the labor chiefs made their head money in the Humphrey cause. While the unions were not successful in keeping all of their members in line, returns from labor-controlled precinct in such states as

Michigan, Ohio, Pennsylvania, New York, New Jersey union leaders still exercised a considerable influence.

Negros voted heavily for Humphrey, who was deeply committed in the so - called anti-poverty programs and who handled the "law and order" issue in a gingerly fashion, especially where ghetto riots were involved.

As to the business community, which backed him strongly, Nixon is committed to nothing more than maintaining a friendly Washington climate, with a check on federal policies which feed inflation.

In these areas Nixon will find it possible to make great changes without going to Congress on every move. A great deal can be done simply by changing government rules and regulations and placing people of a different philo-

sophy in charge of administration.

The handling of federal aid to local school systems is an example. The Department of Health, Education and Welfare has interpreted acts of Congress to suit itself when it comes to such things as bussing students out of their homes communities and freedom of choice plans for integration.

On the labor front, a big difference can be made through a shift of White House policy. Labor unions have known, for many years, that strikes could be pushed to such extremes that the White House would become involved in solutions and that this involvement would work to their advantage. President Eisenhower interrupted this approach when he was president and Nixon can do the same thing.

Another thing that is considered desirable in the labor field is reform of administration of the labor relations act. Nixon can achieve some thing here by his selection of new members to the National Labor Relations Board as vacancies occur.

The course of the Justice Department can be altered in significant ways by Nixon's selection of a new Attorney General and a new Solicitor General. There is much that can be done here in the field of race relations. There has been an eagerness on the part of government to intervene in cases, especially in the South, always regarded as the real devil in discrimination.

Nixon can contribute to the cause of law-and-order by seeing to it that Washington's "permissive" attitude changes where race is involved. The problems of local enforcement

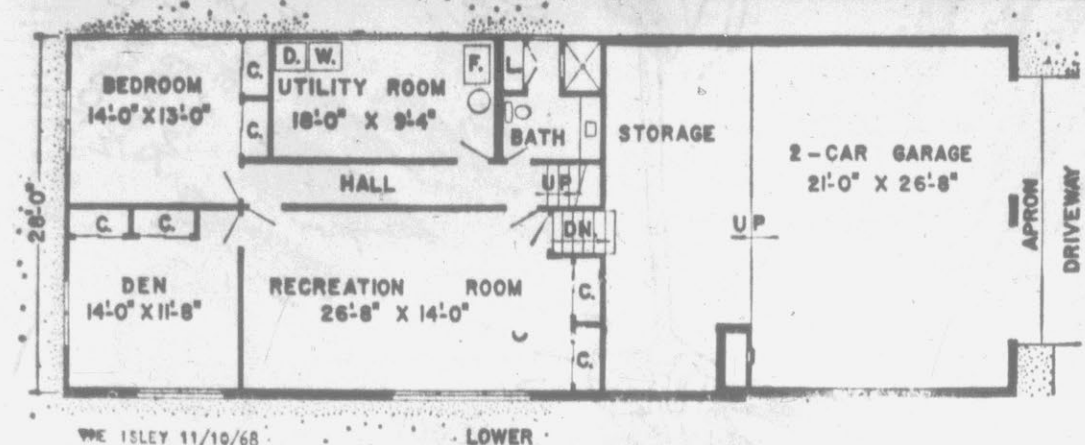
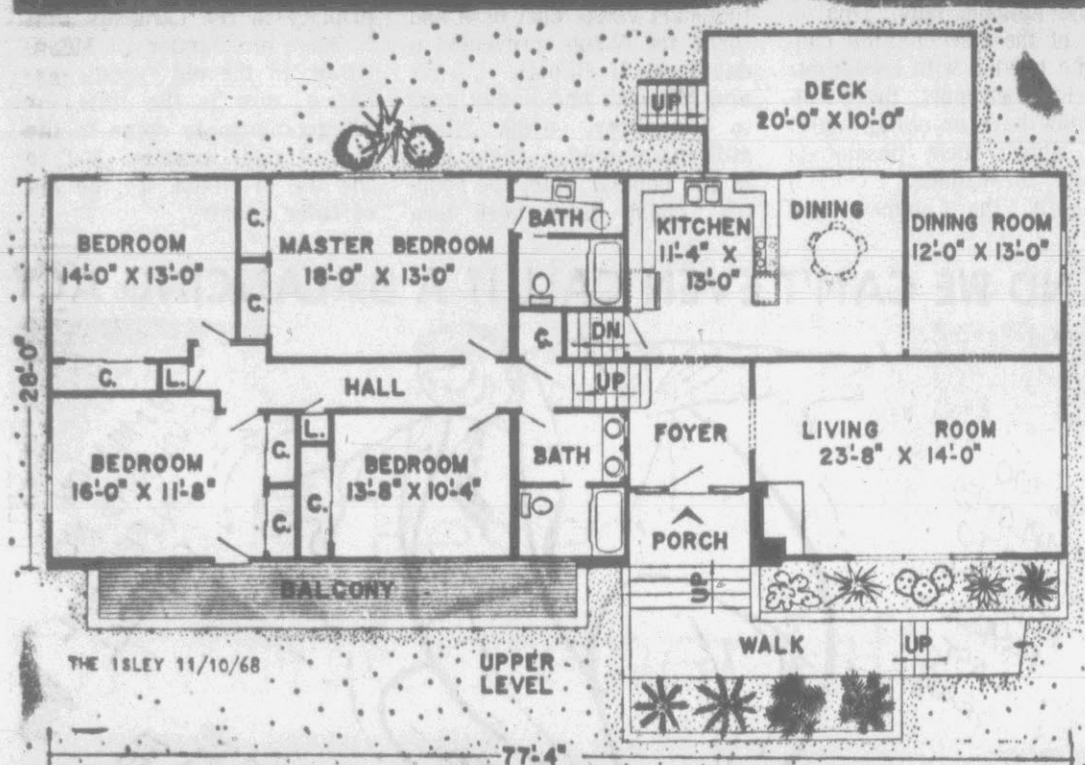
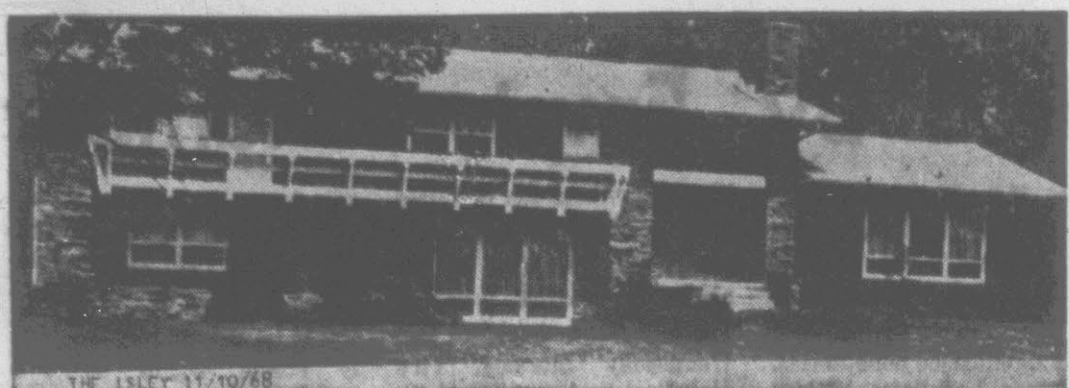
officials have been aggravated by a Washington attitude which has encouraged the cry of "police brutality."

The problem of Vietnam falls into a different category. If it should turn out that the Johnson bombing halt was nothing more than a political gimmick, Nixon still may be able to find a way out at the bargaining table. Eisenhower was able to bring the shooting in Korea to a halt when North Korea was faced with the alternative of disastrous military action.

But it is on domestic problems where Nixon has the opportunity to bring about the real change.

And if he does not attempt to do so early in his Administration he will have misread the meaning of this week's political protest against the White House and can forget 1972.





**BUILT FOR COMFORT** — The Isley is a five-bedroom, contemporary split-level with three baths, living room, dining room, kitchen and dining area, recreation room, den, utility room, two-car garage, balcony in the front and sun deck at the rear.

## Here's How To Do It

By ANDY LANG  
AP Newsfeatures

**QUESTION:** Several months ago I put corrugated fiberglass panels on the wooden framework over our back patio. Now they are beginning to leak in several places. What can I do about this? I hope you don't tell me to take down the panels.

**ANSWER:** When properly installed, this type of panel will not leak unless the surface has been punctured by some heavy or sharp object. The leaks, therefore, are undoubtedly coming from one of three places where proper installation procedures were not followed. In hammering nails through the panels into the wood framework, did you first drill small holes to prevent the fiberglass from chipping, cracking or splitting? Did you use the recommended flashing at the points where the panels meet the side of the house? And did you apply the proper mastic in the areas where the panel corrugations overlapped?

Neglecting any of these steps could cause trouble. Your best bet is to inspect the paneling carefully and find just what is causing the leaks. Then go to the dealer who sold you the panels and tell him the whole story. Ask him to give you the mastic and other materials necessary to do a patching job.

**QUESTION:** How can I replace a damaged section of a cold water pipe running along the ceiling of our basement?

**ANSWER:** First, a note of caution. Be sure your local regulations permit you to make such a repair. If you are permitted to do it, the trick which works best for nonprofessionals is to replace the pipe with two pieces which add up to the length of the damaged section.

After shutting off the water, cut the damaged pipe with a hacksaw about six inches from a joint. Unscrew the short length, then unscrew the long length from the other joint. Get identical pieces from your dealer, plus a union. Replace one piece of pipe, add the union to the open end, then screw in the other piece of pipe and bring the two parts together with the union. Coat all threads with pipe compound before doing this.

To get Andy Lang's helpful booklet, "Make Simple Plumbing Repairs" send 25 cents and a long stamped, self-addressed envelope to Know-How, P.O. Box 477, Huntington N.Y. 11743.

USE THIS COUPON TO ORDER BLUEPRINTS

☐ 1 set complete working blueprints with lumber lists \$12.95

**"THE ISLEY"**

☐ Additional set of blueprints (per set) \$8.90

☐ New Selected Custom Homes paper-back book (contains 88 varied designs) 1.25

(Books are mailed at book rates. Add 50 cents per book if first-class mailing is desired.)

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

CITY \_\_\_\_\_ STATE \_\_\_\_\_ ZIP \_\_\_\_\_

Send check or money order (NOT CURRENCY) to:

The Associated Newspapers  
230 W. 41st Street, New York, N. Y. 10036 Dept. GDR

## Too Many Leaves? Now Leave It To A Machine

By EARL ARONSON  
AP Newsfeatures

Leaves make good, mineral-rich compost, but when they come tumbling down in the fall there are too many. Ordinances forbid burning them in many areas because this adds to the serious problem of air pollution. So disposing of them becomes a problem, too.

Collecting them is not easy. The wind blows dry leaves about. Wet leaves pack down. Cold and ice freeze them to the ground. They become slippery hazards to pedestrians and vehicles, and sewers.

They are bulky and loose and moving them is a time and labor consuming problem.

Prof. Wesley W. Gunkel of the New York State College of Agriculture at Cornell University says most cities and institutions have no specialized method of leaf handling.

"The equipment now in use is usually now very well-suited for the job," he says.

A idea born at the college developed into an automatic leaf baler that works on streets and golf courses much as the farm hay baler.

Two graduate students, L. J. Dominessy and T. E. Short, determined that dead leaves can be compressed into tight packages with relatively little manpower. Their machine will collect, pick up, bale, tie and eject the bundles for transport.

A cylindrical sweeper funnels the leaves into a pickup unit equipped with rotating fingers and brush that feed them into a vertical compression chamber. There a plunger compresses them to reduce the volume. A hydraulic ram presses the bale and another ram pushes them to a tying frame. Then they are ejected into a bin with an inclined bottom from which they slip off.

The vehicle will have three

wheels for easy maneuverability. The baling operation will be enclosed, except for the front brushes, to minimize dust.

The device would have to be used before leaves are frozen solidly.

Returning to leaves as compost, there are mechanical sweepers that will tear thin leaves to tiny bits and disburse them along the lawn, where they will disintegrate and help enrich the soil. Thick leaves should be raked into a compost heap.

Oak leaves are acid and make good compost to spread around laurel rhododendron, azalea, andromeda and evergreens.

Build leaf compost in layers. Over each layer sprinkle plant food, lime and soil. Water each layer. Turn over the whole pile occasionally to speed the composting.

**NEW GARDEN ITEMS**  
The Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station reports a new bush pimiento pepper, Spartan Garnet, and a new lima bean for processing, Spartan Freezer.

**CHECK YOUR TREES**  
If there are shot-hole holes deep into the wood of your trees, look for borers.

Borers usually invade the lower trunk of dogwood, ash, linden, locust, apple and peach trees. Borers work higher up in maples. In birch and hickory, they generally start at the top and work downward.

Little evidence of the cambium borer is found in oak and beech until the trees start to die. Bark beetles work just beneath the bark.

Borers and beetles damage by girdling trees.

**LOCO-MOTIVE**  
JHANSI, India (AP) — A freight train arrived here one morning with half of its wagons missing due to wrong coupling. The government has ordered an inquiry.

# Home Designed For Growth And Active Living

By GERRY BISHOP

The American family is more complex, more sophisticated and has more interests than ever before.

And these characteristics are reflected in many of the contemporary homes being designed today. After all, the archi-

tect's challenge is to study living habits and shelter them in comfort and convenience.

That's what the Associated Architects have done with this week's model house, The Isley. It is a five-bedroom split-level that puts a premium on space

and privacy. Four of the bedrooms, two baths, the living room, dining room and kitchen are on the upper levels and a recreation room, den, bedroom, bath, utility room and two-car garage are on the lower levels.

## Mansions Of The Golden Pats Shown To Tourists

By VIVIAN BROWN  
AP Newsfeatures

America has its own Shangri-La at Newport, R.I., where society built mansions during its golden era, 1850 to 1920. The enormous homes are nice places to visit, but—

"Imagine trying to maintain this one," was a typical remark made by members of the National Society of Interior Designers who toured the city during their regional conference.

Hazel Korper of Woodbridge, Conn., co-chairman of the NSID conference summed up the feeling of the group. Today's interior designers try to use decorating funds to make a house attractive, livable and easy to maintain, she said, "whereas millionaires of the golden era were concerned more with having their architects build something that would outdo their neighbors rather than achieving comfort."

For example, when you visit "Marble House," the William K. Vanderbilt mansion, you feel it is the living end in American Renaissance grandeur. It seems completely out of tune with American life and grander than anything one might see in Italy.

Past the 3,000-pound door of bronze and the entrance hall of Siena marble and stucco relief with its ceiling of fruit, foliage and animal arabesques, you become overwhelmed at the sight of the world-famed ballroom. Its walls are magnificently gilded panels of carved wood in green, red and yellow gold spilling over to a ceiling of paintings with gold panels. The marble

and bronze mantelpiece is a production of mythological carved figures. The grandeur goes on and on in the house that cost \$2 million to build and \$11 million to furnish, but was used only as a summer "cottage."

But then on to "The Breakers," the house Cornelius Vanderbilt built to outdo brother Bill. The 70-room mansion on four floors is more conservative but it, too, is lavish. There is African marble with oak, Flemish tapestries, an enormous Tiffany glass skylight. The dining room is two stories high, and there is a French room that was originally ordered by Marie Antoinette for a relative. Lighting was a problem to the wealthy. Millionaires had to use antique mirrors, shiny wall surfaces and shimmering draperies that would reflect the meager light they could get in their enormous rooms.

It was easier for the design group to relate to the Vanderbilt kitchen with its butcher blocks, handsome quartered-oak tables, Tennessee marble counters.

In contrast to such grandeur, the group visited the Hunter House, one of America's finest pre-Revolutionary houses, built in 1746 and restored in 1945. One of the highlights for the group was the Faux Bois, the clever painting of wood to resemble real paneling. It was done by a restorer from the Metropolitan Museum of Art.

There are homes in Newport built with money made from paper clips, coal, margarine, whiskey, horseshoes. Some mansions, such as one moved from

Washington at a cost of \$4 million have become schools. From the road one can see Hammer-smith Farm and the sea-sloping lawn where John F. Kennedy and Jacqueline had their wedding reception. There is an estate that once was a complete replica of a Swiss Village, and mansion-like "cottages" that carried labels like John Jacob Astor, Hutton, Van Rensselaer.

The nonprofit-Newport Preservation Society is maintaining many of these homes so that tourists for a fee can look at America's past.

## What's New

A fluffy gameboard snuggler is the newest creation in the patterned sleeping bag field.

The slumber bag has both checker and backgammon playing fields printed in vivid hues on the outside cover and comes with checkers and dice. Also new is a red "stuff bag" (duffle bag) designed with foam pillow at the bottom, and big enough to hold all one's weekend "stuff" in addition to the slumber bag.

(Snuffler, Inc., Minneapolis, Minn.)

For around \$2,000 you can have a portable executive telephone. It's billed as the first fully portable telephone requiring no connections. The manufacturer says the Illinois delegation used such a thing to keep in contact with key politicians during the Democratic National Convention in Chicago. The unit is powered by long-life nickel cadmium batteries. A small attachment enables the user to recharge the unit in an ordinary electric outlet. If you don't want to buy the phone, you can lease it for two to five years.

(Portatronic Systems Inc., New York, N.Y.)

**DALLAS (UPI)**—One of the autos in the intersection collision had one of those specially purchased license plates. It read: "Ho Ho Ho."

## Home Gardener

By JOHN H. HARRIS  
N. C. State University

Don't fuss about the weather; do something about it.

Make your place the coolest spot in the neighborhood in summer and the warmest spot in winter by the use of trees. And now is the time to plant them.

Experiments have shown that windbreaks can reduce fuel cost as much as 22.9 percent. Plant this windbreak of evergreen trees on the north, northeast and northwest and northwest sides of your yard with the tree line curving so as to divert the cold winter wind away from the house. In the east use magnolia, pines, evergreen oak, cedar (not near an apple orchard, it causes cedar apple rust) and cherry laurel. In the mountains use white pine, hemlock or spruce. This same planting will guide summer breezes coming from the southwest in and around the house.

In the summer, the sun coming from the south and west can heat your rooftop and west side of your house to almost unbearable temperatures. Deciduous trees (drops its foliage in winter) planted on the south and west sides of the house can reduce these temperatures as much as 10 to 20 degrees. In the winter the leaves will be off and you will

get almost full benefit from the sun. Don't use evergreen trees to shade much of the house—it makes the house too dark and cold in the winter.

Another way trees help keep your place cool and grass too, is by preventing reflection of the sun rays. They also reduce glare and, by transpiration, help to make the air cooler.

Here are some good trees to select from. For small trees consider redbud, dogwood, goldenrain-tree, crabapple, flowering cherry, sourwood, crape-myrtle, pear and apple. Some good large growing trees are red maple, sugar maple, maple, pecan, common hackberry, white ash, tulip tree, black gum, sycamore, white oak, southern red oak, willow oak, and of course, many others.

**PLAY IT SAFE...BE SURE THAT INSURANCE IS ON THE JOB**



Complete Home Protection In One Policy

Our Home Owners Insurance gives you complete protection all in one policy. Call us for details.

Moseley Bros.

425 EVANS ST.  
PHONE 752-3970

**MICE? SILVERFISH? CALL IVEY COWARD CO., INC. YOUR COWARD-DEX MAN Tel. 752-5175**

**HOMEOWNERS POLICY**

Bill McDonald  
1010 St. Colonial  
Hight's Shopping Center  
Phone 752-4480

**CORNER FIREPLACE**

The foyer is ideally located to channel traffic to all areas. Formal activities would center in the wing that includes the garage. On the top side are the living room, with a corner fireplace, dining room and kitchen with breakfast area. A large outdoor deck that would be perfect for sun bathing adjoin the dinette or breakfast area.

At ground level are the garage—an expansive 21 feet by 26 feet, 8 inches—and a storage area. Plans do not call for a basement.

A few steps down from the foyer is the recreation room which serves as a family room and probably would be the most popular section of the house. Its ample dimensions—nearly 27 feet by 14 feet—are geared for family-size recreation and the location is well isolated for maximum privacy.

Next door is a den that could be used for an office, sewing room or other specialized activities. Also on this level is the fifth bedroom. Because it is

situated away from the other sleeping accommodations, this might make a good refuge for a teenager.

**AMPLE CLOSET SPACE**

A bathroom with shower and utility room with washer, dryer furnace and water heater complete the arrangements on the ground level.

Four bedrooms and two baths comprise the top level which has access to a balcony along the front of the house. Each bedroom has at least eight feet of closet space and the master bedroom is served by two six-foot closets.

Much of the charm of this contemporary split-level is achieved by the combination of frame construction and stone veneer trim on the front. Rough cedar vertical siding creates a rustic effect. The roof has a 4-12 pitch and is of asphalt shingles.

Oak floors with vinyl tile in the foyer, kitchen and bath are specified. Including the garage and storage area there are 4,257 square feet of space in this model.

## Celebrating Zenith's Golden Anniversary!

Color TVs  
largest picture  
in beautifully compact  
fine furniture styled cabinetry

1969 **ZENITH**  
Giant 23" handcrafted quality  
DIAG. 295 sq. in. rectangular picture

**COLOR TV**



**\$299.99** AND UP  
WORLD FAMOUS  
ZENITH QUALITY AND PERFORMANCE

The most exciting feature in color tv  
**AFC ZENITH AUTOMATIC FINE-TUNING CONTROL**

tunes color TV at the flick of a finger. Just flip the switch once and forget it—because it not only tunes the color picture—but keeps it tuned as you change from channel to channel. And it even perfects your fine-tuning on UHF channels—automatically.

**FULL ZENITH PERFORMANCE FEATURES**  
• Zenith Super 50 Handcrafted Chassis  
• Super Gold Video Guard Tuning System  
• Sunshine® Color TV Picture Tube

**NEW ZENITH 2-YEAR COLOR PICTURE TUBE WARRANTY**

Zenith Radio Corporation warrants the color picture tube in the Zenith Color TV receivers shown here to be free from defects in material arising from normal usage for two years from date of original consumer purchase. Warranty covers repair of color picture tube, or replacement with rebuilt color picture tube, through any authorized Zenith dealer anywhere owner may live or move; transportation, labor and service charges are the obligation of the owner. Zenith replacement tube is also warranted for the full unexpired term of the original two-year warranty.

**BEST YEAR YET TO GET THE BEST**

**FREE VACATION TRIP!**

**GOLD COAST VACATION CERTIFICATE**

Awarded Free With The Purchase Of Any New 1969 COLOR TV

4 DAYS AND 3 NIGHTS

IN YOUR CHOICE OF EITHER

Miami Beach-Fla. or Las Vegas-Nev.  
ALL VACATIONS FOR SUMMER SEASON 1969

TO BETTER SERVE YOU HUDSON BROTHERS HAS THEIR OWN COMPLETE SERVICE DEPARTMENT WITH EXPERT SERVICE AND REPAIRMEN. THESE MEN ARE QUALIFIED TO DO REPAIR WORK ON ANY TV, RADIO, STEREO OR CAR RADIO.

**HUDSON BROTHERS Radio & TV Inc.**

1006 DICKINSON AVE.

PHONE 752-7682



# Welfare Reform To Face New Administration

By GENE BERNHARDT  
WASHINGTON (UPI)—It was like the little man who

wasn't there during the election campaign, but the issue of welfare reforms, including de-

mands for a guaranteed annual income, will stand tall in a confrontation with the new

administration. The case for overhauling the \$9 billion a year welfare system

that aids 8 million Americans will be forced on the attention of the White House almost as soon as the new occupant moves in next Jan. 20.

The president-elect is committed to work for some type of welfare reform, since he roundly condemned the present system as shot through with maladministration and inequities. So did the other two candidates. But none of them said how he would change it.

Congress also will be deeply involved. The joint congressional economic committee broke the ice last June with hearings on income maintenance programs. Chairman William Proxmire, D-Wis., said the committee would "develop a program next year."

President Johnson early this year named a 22-member commission on income maintenance to study various proposals and come up with recommendations for his successor.

Nelson D. McClung, executive director of the commission, said the recommendations probably

will be ready for the new chief executive by the end of 1969.

The idea of a guaranteed annual income usually is the focal point of discussions for welfare reforms. Alternative proposals call for a "negative income tax" and so-called "family allowances" for families with children to support.

Backers of the guaranteed incomes have concentrated on the need for the program at the expense of detailing how it would be handled.

In a general way, the Treasury Department would be expected to administer it with the help of the Census Bureau and the Internal Revenue Service to search out families and individuals who earn less than \$3,300 a year, which the government has set as the poverty line.

The gap between earned income and the poverty level would be determined either through an affidavit filed by an individual or through an income tax return, and payments to

a monthly basis just as social security payments are made.

The cost of the plan cannot be estimated except that its backers agree with the critics that it would be in the billions of dollars. George Wiley, executive director of the National Welfare Rights organization and who was a leader of the Poor Peoples' March on Washington last spring, told Proxmire's committee that every American family should be guaranteed a minimum of \$4,400 a year. He said this would cost \$20 billion.

The operation of the negative income tax plan can best be explained by using as example a family of four with an annual income of \$1,000. The family head would file an income tax return listing \$2,400 in exemptions—\$600 for each dependent and himself—plus the standard minimum deduction now used that would add about another \$600 for a total of \$3,000.

The \$1,000 earned income then would be subtracted from \$3,000 in exemptions and

deductions, resulting in a deficit of \$2,000. The family would receive a "refund" totalling 50 per cent of the deficit, or \$1,000 in this case, which, when added to the \$1,000 earned income, would give the family a total of \$2,000 a year.

The Office of Economic Opportunity is conducting an experiment in New Jersey with the negative income tax. Nearly \$5 million will be spent over three years on 1,000 families, which are in the process of being selected. A major result sought in the experiment is the effect off he free, added income on the incentive for the head of the family to work or not work.

Under a family allowance plan, a flat fee would be paid for each child in a family regardless of how high or low the family's income. The most common fee suggested is \$50 a month per child, or \$600 a year.

## Republic Of Austria Stands Firm 50 Years After Uncertain Start

By FERRY WIMMER  
VIENNA (UPI)—Fifty years ago this week when the

Republic of Austria was born the prognosis was that it was too weak to survive. Now, a half century later, it stands as one of the soundest democracies among the small nations in postwar Europe.

The provisional national assembly proclaimed the birth of the Austrian Republic on Nov. 12, 1918, amid the chaos of World War I defeat and the ruins of the once proud Austro-Hungarian Empire.

Since then this little country in the heart of Europe has

survived inflation, economic crisis, civil wars, seizure by Hitler's Germany, and a ten-year four power occupation after World War II.

For many of those years a bitter Austrian joke was that "the situation is hopeless, but not serious."

It was grim indeed in those anxious November days of 1918 when Austria's last emperor, Charles, saw the once mighty Hapsburg Empire disintegrate and, perforce, renounced all his royal prerogatives. His ancestors had ruled over much of Central Europe for 650 years.

In 1918, the impoverished, new-born republic, with a population of only six millions, faced a very serious economic situation. It was cut off from all

its former sources of raw materials, as well as its principal export markets. The result was an almost permanent economic crisis, inflation, an extremely low standard of living and a high level of unemployment.

Observers said of Austria, then, that historically it was "too strong to die," but practically, "too weak to live."

It was, in fact, only a remnant of the multi-nationed empire the Hapsburgs had ruled, and from which the World War I victors had carved Hungary, Czechoslovakia and, to some extent, Yugoslavia, Romania and Poland.

Its early years were extremely difficult, and Vienna—once the proud capital of an empire of 50 millions—mirrored its distress. In 1933 came civil war between the Socialists and Conservatives; the same year Chancellor Engelbert Dollfuss was murdered by Nazi "putschists," and five years later came the seizure of Austria by Hitler's troops, in March, 1938.

But seven war years of bloodshed and bitterness put the second republic on a firmer basis than the first one. While Austria's pre-war generation appeared to have little confidence in the first republic, the younger generation now genuinely cherishes independence.

Get Treaty

Austria's diplomatic success in achieving a state treaty in May, 1955, and getting rid of allied occupation troops the same year had a very encouraging effect on those who believed in this small and neutral country.

Experts later wondered what prompted the Russians to leave Austria in 1955, the only country they gave up voluntarily. It appeared that they considered their strategic gain greater than their loss since the Western Powers simultaneously pulled out of Western Austria.

Whatever the reason, Austrian diplomats took advantage of the situation, secured the long dreamed of treaty and thus paved the way for their country's solid rebirth.

Today, the Austrians are



AUSTRIA'S EMPEROR CHARLES is shown in this old photo. Fifty years ago this week, the Republic of Austria was born and the prognosis was that it was too weak to survive. (UPI Telephoto)

## Preaches Rich Delta Land Their Salvation

By JAMES M. EVANS

MOUND BAYOU, Miss. (UPI)—The poor Negroes of the Mississippi Delta are being urged to turn to the rich earth of their own delta to help keep their children from flocking to the North's urban ghettos.

Dr. H. Jack Geiger, head of the Tufts University (Boston) Delta Community Health Center and a prime mover in the stay-where-you-are campaign, and a survey of the area's high school graduates this year showed that 80 per cent were out of the state by September.

"The day after graduation all you see are the people and their kids, with suitcases, standing along the highway waiting for the next bus," Geiger said.

Geiger, who is white, and his fellow officials at the center, John Hatch, a Negro social worker, and sanitation engineer Andy James, also a Negro, deplore the end result of the migration.

Geiger said the movement must be reversed because "the big cities tend to crush those over 30 and make the young wild."

"Here a man may be a leacon in his church," he said. "In the city he may be materially off, but he loses that sense of belonging...his sense of dignity and of identity."

Geiger's health center may prove an effective tool to slow that migration.

He is using a small number of high school students in laboratory work at the center, attempting to spur an interest in higher education.

But more importantly the Tufts' team members were the leaders in formation of a cooperative farm, a 120-acre project that grew enough greens, beans, potatoes and cantaloupes to feed the 12,000

hungry people who live in northern Bolivar County.

Ultimately, the men hope that a cannery they want to operate in conjunction with the farm will not only provide food needed locally, but also enough to venture into the commercial markets and make the project self-sufficient. Their job has been to convince the poverty stricken Negroes that the Delta soil—laid down by the flooding Mississippi River before men built there levees—will grow something other than cotton.

With a grant of \$150,000 from the OEO's emergency food program, Hatch began the co-op membership of 900 families all with an income of \$200 per year per family member or less.

"We first thought of establishing garden clubs in each of the dozen communities in our area," Hatch said. "But when 900 families applied that was more than that sort of program could handle."

"We then devised the plan for the co-op," Hatch said. "Some of the land was leased and some was donated."

Two-hundred-fifty families tilled the soil and harvested the crops—working for \$4 cash and \$6 in food credit daily—while the remainder agreed to buy their food from the co-op at sharply reduced prices—15 cents for a pound of butter beans.

Hatch and Geiger, both affiliated with Tufts University in Boston and armed with an OEO grant of \$1.5 million, came here in 1965 to start the community health program, the first rural project in the nation.

While they concentrated on feeding and treating the illnesses of the area residents, James' job has been to rehabilitate housing and sanitary facilities and find suitable water.

"It doesn't do much good to treat a man for pneumonia if you send him home to a shack open to the weather," James said. He is salvaging material from abandoned sharecroppers' cabins in the area to make those in use more habitable.

### Architect For College Center

LANCASTER, Pa. (UPI)—Internationally famed architect Minoru Yamasaki will design a student recreational center costing nearly \$2 million at Franklin and Marshall College, according to Robert W. Sarnoff, chairman of the college's board of trustees.

Sarnoff, who also is president and chief executive officer of RCA, said the building will be the 26th on the 171-year-old campus. Yamasaki is the master planner and primary architect of the \$350-million World Trade Center being built in New York and has designed buildings, pavilions and government consulates in many parts of the world.

### Disney Gang In 'Large Braille'

LOS ANGELES (UPI)—There is a kind of special room at the Jules Stein Eye Institute on the UCLA campus. It was designed by the late Walt Disney to enable blind and near-blind children below the age of 10 to "see" the famed characters he produced.

The walls are covered with blocked mosaic figures of Mickey Mouse, Donald Duck, Pluto and the rest of the Disney gang. The children "see" the characters by running their fingers over them.



## Today's Smart Families Shop The Daily Reflector Classified Ads First To Find The Things They Want

They know that shopping the Classified columns saves them time, effort and money, too. Try it yourself. Relax with a cup of coffee and check the wide selection of offers.

Looking for the big, important things... a home, a car, a job? You'll find them in Classified. You'll find the smaller things too... antiques, appliances, home furnishings, hobby items, sporting equipment, musical instruments, tools and so much more. The usual and the unusual are offered to you day after day in amazing Daily Reflector Classified Ads.

So join the smart set... the Classified People. Check the terrific buys in Classified today and every day. You'll find it's the quick, easy way to find things you want and you save money, too.

## Daily Reflector Classified Ads

Where smart shoppers stretch dollars

209 Cotanche St.

Phone PL 2-6166

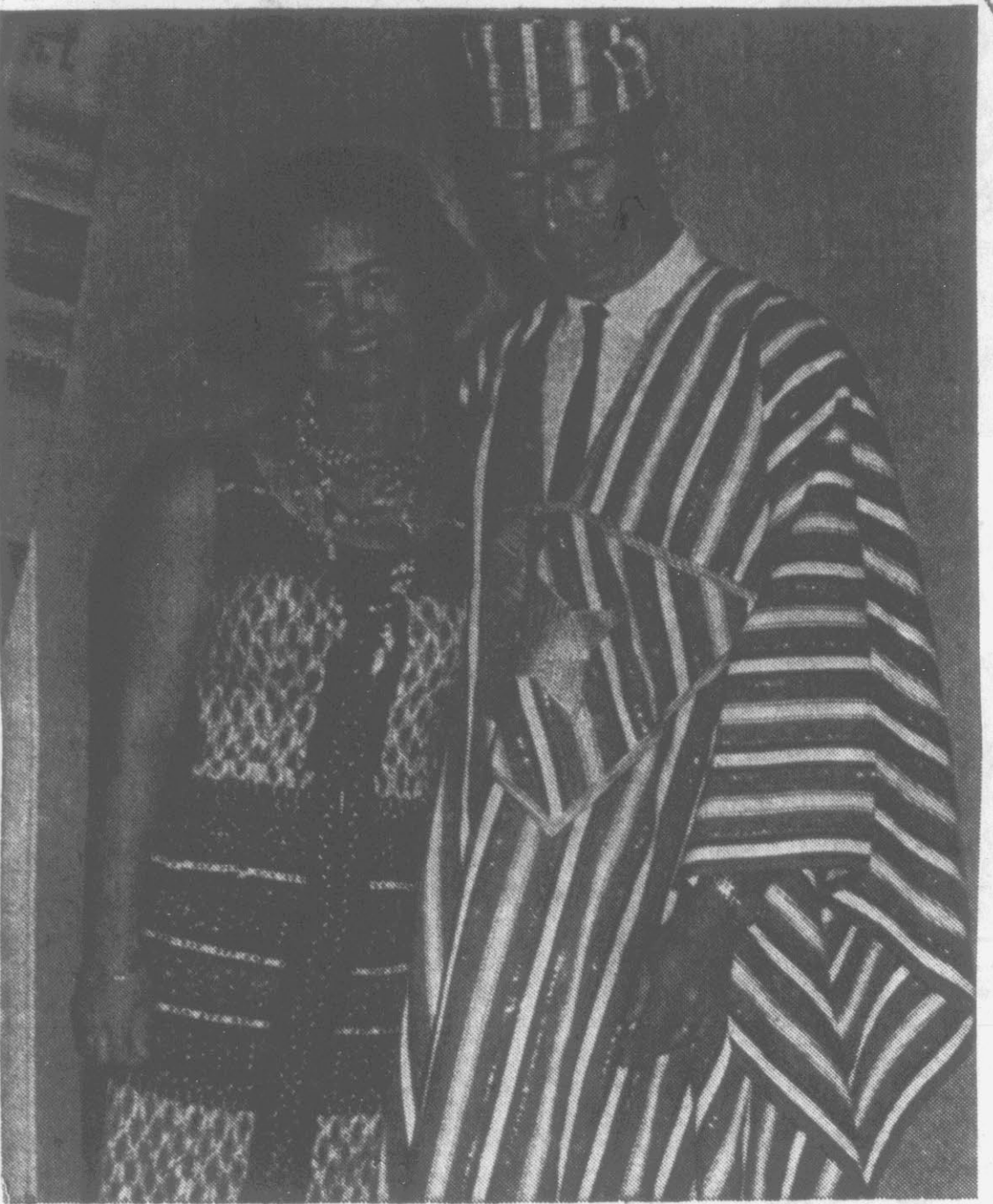
8:30 AM-5:30 PM



# Life In USA Is Easier Than In Monrovia, Liberia



AN 1852 FAMILY HEIRLOOM BIBLE . . . written in German is shown by Mrs. Ilse Droegemeyer and her daughter, Betsy.



MODELING NATIVE FASHIONS . . . Droegemeyer wears a madinga robe and hat of hand-woven country cloth given him as an honorary chieftain of the Liberian Dai tribe. Mrs. Droegemeyer wears a lapa which is hand-dyed.

By BETTY CASEY

"This," smiled 16-year-old Betsy Droegemeyer, a Rose High junior, sitting on a Moroccan "pouf" amidst many African souvenirs decorating their family room, "is my first experience of actually living in the United States—and it's great." She was born in Tangier, Morocco.

In June, after more than 20 years of foreign service assignments with the Voice of America, her father, Don J. Droegemeyer moved—with Betsy, her mother, Ilse, and their dog, Lady—from Monrovia, Liberia, to Greenville.

Droegemeyer, brought up in Indiana, is plant "B" supervisor of Greenville's Edward R. Murrow VOA installation.

Mrs. Droegemeyer, a native of Berlin, Germany, where her mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Gemberg still lives, received her American citizenship in 1949. This, however, is the first time she has set up housekeeping in America. "Since we have been married," explained the brunette mother, "we have spent one-and-a-half years in the U. S.—if you add together all our three-month home-leave vacations from posts in Germany, Morocco and Liberia."

Miss Droegemeyer attended American-sponsored schools at each post.

"It's quite different here from Monrovia—much easier," declared Mrs. Droegemeyer, who is fluent in four languages—English, German, French and Spanish.

In Liberia the family lived in a small community compound of 10 houses at the VOA Receiver Site where Droegemeyer was supervisor. The site is located in the jungle rain-forest near an African town, Brewerville.

It is 16 miles—by alternately hot, dusty, pot-holed dirt road and hot, monsoon-swamped, pot-holed dirt road—from school and shopping centers in Monrovia. Families of VOA employees occupying the houses were French, Greek, Turkish and Dutch.

"When the weather prevented travel," said Mrs. Droegemeyer, "we had to depend on the native girls who came to the door carrying baskets on their heads filled with fish, papaya, or pineapple for sale." In Greenville she has to resist buying too much, since it is so readily available.

#### Entertainment

Those in the compound made their own entertainment. With expert help from native workmen a round, thatched-roof "palaver" house was built for weekly pot-luck dinners, card parties and dances. They also pooled resources and laid out an eight-hole practice golf course. "We had some good times there," the family agreed.

Danger also presented a challenge. After braving the risks of running into five-foot boas and deadly green mam-

ba snakes, often seen on the jungle path, to a nearby beach on the Atlantic Ocean, they cleared a roadway with a bull-dozer. While fishing from the beach, where the group often swam, Droegemeyer caught a 59-pound shark.

Then one day the houseboy yelled outside the back door. Droegemeyer rushed out to be faced with a five-foot iguana trying to get into the house. He pushed the door shut, holding the creature until help came to catch it. The villagers welcomed both the shark and iguana to eat, as the meat is considered a delicacy, recalled the family.

"We didn't see many monkeys," Mrs. Droegemeyer said, "most of the ones in our area had already been eaten by the natives, but," she added, "the trees were full of gorgeous birds."

"The worst experience we had," all three agreed, "was an invasion by a horde of black 'driver' ants. These ants build hills higher than a man's head and are like an unleashed flood when they migrate."

The Droegemeyers were bidding good-bye to guests at a holiday party last December when someone noticed a few ants in the living room. A search revealed that the white outside walls of the house, the bedroom walls and the floors were already solidly covered with a writhing black mass.

The men rounded up pesticide sprayers and soon piles of the stinging ants were being swept up. "An unpleasant smell lingered for days," recalled Mrs. Droegemeyer.

First a jeep, then an old bus carried Miss Droegemeyer and the other children to the American school in Monrovia. When there was a dance at the Teen Club in the American Embassy in Monrovia, she spent the night with good friends, the two daughters of Ben Hill Brown, the American ambassador. Once a fellow guest was former Vice President Richard Nixon—now the United States president-elect.

"I find Greenville's school harder," Betsy confessed, "but I like it." She likes being able to walk to school when the weather permits. Betsy loves the excitement of football games. "I saw my first game in Greenville," she said.

Her hobbies are sewing, art, swimming and dancing. "However," she admitted, "I hope someone will help me learn the steps they do here, because in Monrovia, we danced differently." "I'm eager to get better acquainted with more people at school," she said.

Mrs. Droegemeyer also enjoys sewing, as well as cooking international cuisine. Favorites are Spanish "paella," Moroccan "cous-cous," German "rouladen" and African "palm-butter chicken." "What a mess," she laughed, "making that palm-butter is." The houseboy

made it by pounding oil from red palm nuts. "Everything in the kitchen was red," she admitted.

Among other interests, the housewife has been active in Women's Clubs in each country. She has held office in the American Consulate Wives Club and German-American Women's club in Munich, and the American Women's Clubs in Tangier and Monrovia. While in Liberia, she worked in the French section, and the Music Library, of the USIA African Program Center.

The family is active in the Greenville Lutheran church and Mrs. Droegemeyer tutors ECU students studying German. They have collected hundreds of unusual items from the places they've visited.

#### House Furnishings

Arranged throughout the house, African carvings, hand-woven and dyed blankets and Moroccan brass trays and candelabra set off their hand-made Bavarian and African furniture. A round room-sized pieced rug is made up of skins from antelope, civet cat and monkey. Primitive stone, metal and African mahogany carvings and plaques adorn bookcases and the walls.

Unique leather-craft jungle animals make up one grouping and the family has shirts, dresses and skirts made by an African tailor from lengths of colorful hand-dyed batik cloth. Arabic and African antique swords are displayed along with huge lengths of snake skins.

"This," said Mrs. Droegemeyer, displaying a Bible printed in 1852, "is one of my treasures." It has been in her family for many years. She also has a collection of Rosenthal and Meissen dishes from Germany.

Among Don Droegemeyer's hobbies are golfing, boating, fishing, and operating "ham"

radio. During their stay in Tangier, Morocco his was the first single side-band broadcast to be made in Africa.

His interest in African native customs and his desire to help the people of a nearby native village, Kpallah, home of the Dai tribe, provided him some interesting and satisfying experiences.

"I was privileged," he said, "to observe and even film some of their tribal customs." Some were "devil dances," funeral "incantations," and dancing done by puberty age girls in "bush" school training to be wives.

Natives soon learned that in time of illness, Droegemeyer would help provide them transportation to the doctor or, on occasion, drive three miles to a little clinic operated by an American negro nurse to bring the nurse to the ailing. He arranged for a path to their village to be graded into a road, permitting vehicular travel.

Droegemeyer was made an honorary tribal chieftain and presented with a magnificent chieftain's hat and garment called a "madinga" robe. The cloth is handwoven "country cloth." To go with it, Mrs. Droegemeyer has a "lapa," a dress made of "tie-dye" material colored with brown kola nut dye and blue indigo from a small mollusk.

He was also instrumental in financing and starting a one-room school, the Andrew Cooper Afternoon School, for about 60 children on the first to seventh grades. The school is named for a former American slave who returned with his children to Liberia long ago. The children donated the use of a room in the family home for the classes.

The school is for students with no hope of attending school otherwise. They started with only one book in the school per subject. A recent letter from the Principal, Johnny B. Pedersen, a Lib-

erian, revealed a need for books and paper and pencils. Pedersen, with one student assistant, is the only teacher. Droegemeyer hopes to locate used elementary books and some supplies to send to the school.

"Life in the bush," he declared, "is much more complicated than in Germany or here." Needed items they were not able to find in the markets, they had to make or do without.

"One big problem," he said, "believe it or not—in a country with more than 250 inches of rain annually—was water." The first two wells drilled for compound use ran dry. The third proved adequate in production, but the water was filled with clay, which resulted in red-dyed clothes and skin. No filters were available. Droegemeyer designed one, using four oil drums filled with beach sand.

#### Family Pet

Lady, the family pet, was a bush-dog given to Betsy by an African boy. "American dog food," laughed Mrs. Droegemeyer, "agrees with her she's getting fat on it." "Greenville people," she said, "are friendly and autumn leaves on the trees and shrubs of the city are pretty." She confessed however, missing the beautiful year round blossoms of African ginger-lilies, hibiscus and poinsettias "a little." She is looking forward to seeing North Carolina spring blossoms—azaleas and magnolias. The family also thinks longingly of their own backyard pineapple and banana plants.

"It's nice," beamed the enthusiastic mother and cook, "to be close enough for family to visit." A married son, James, plans to bring his wife and small son from his home in Washington, D.C., for the Thanksgiving holidays. For sure they will all enjoy a treat at mealtime.

## With the Women

8—The Daily Reflector, Greenville, N. C.—Sunday, November 10, 1968

## Sharif's Wife Famous In Arab World

By TRIxie BELMONT

PARIS (WNS) — Cinestar Omar Sharif may currently be one of the world's greatest heart-throbs, but now that fame and fortune have disrupted his hitherto happy married life, how is Mr. Omar Sharif faring?

The answer is: very nicely, thank you. For the fact is that in Egypt she is far, far better known than Omar. Under her acting name of Patin Hamama she is famous throughout the Arab world. She has been in movies since she was seven, and in fact it was she who got Omar his first celluloid chance.

No chance, however, of her movies being shown outside the Middle East. As she modestly puts it, during a trip to Europe: "They wouldn't go down well at all. You see, in my country, it is quite right for a father to beat his daughter if she is seen going out with a man before she is married. He might kill her if she got pregnant and that would not be thought strange. I am part of that world."

#### Cooling Off

There were unmistakable signs that the longstanding friendship between Greek opera star Maria Callas and Aristotle Onassis was breaking up, quite independently of Jacqueline Kennedy's appearance on the scene.

Early this year, for the first time in nearly two

years, Maria did not go on her annual three-month cruise with the Greek millionaire shipowner. What did she do instead? She returned to her singing lessons.

Close friends of the couple were saying that though the temperamental singer was still "devoted" to Onassis, she is basically such an active, energetic career woman that she could no longer stand the idleness of life with Onassis.

#### The Most Beautiful?

Who is the most beautiful woman in the world? It would take a courageous man to decide, but a mass observation poll in seven European countries has named one girl who is more beautiful than all the others.

She is Catherine Deneuve, French star of the new movie "Mayerling."

Why was she chosen? The collective reason seems to be best summed up by critic David Lewin, who says "She is so beautiful because tragedy and unhappiness have given her face an added quality of remoteness."

Catherine's sister died in a flaming automobile, and her marriage to photographer David Bailey has collapsed.

Says Catherine, "There is perhaps within me a steel, a determination which I have learned from suffering. My fear is of being ill and old and alone."

#### Royal Flight

The Royal House of the Netherlands is refusing all comments on the sudden, unexpected flight to Canada of Queen Juliana's youngest of four daughters, 21-year-old Princess Christina.

Without warning, she threw up her studies at the University of Holland, grabbed the first available plane to Montreal, and is now firmly installed there learning singing. The reason is not primarily because she does have a fine contralto voice. It goes much deeper than that.

The truth is that Princess Christina—who has only partial sight—could no longer take the overbearing protection which both her family and the Dutch Court insisted on showering upon her because of her handicap.

To her, Canada means freedom—freedom to start a new life on her own.

#### Weighty Problem

It's a tricky problem. Signora Clara Bertoli is an inmate of Milan's San Vittore jail, but—and it's a very big but—she weighs 339 pounds.

Now the prison authorities say they can't keep her in jail any longer. It takes four wardens to move 43-year-old Clara who is serving a sentence for theft. Says a prison

report, "No furniture or beds can now be produced to sustain Convict Bertoli."

They tried moving her to a hospital. But that failed, for the police complain they can't spare the men necessary for shift guards.

But here's a curious thing. Clara was nothing like so fat when she was arrested three years ago. Now psychologists have to decide: Is she allergic to prison life, and reacts by gaining weight? Or is she simply over-eating to embarrass the governor?

#### What's New?

When Brigitte Bardot met beautiful French actress Francoise Pascal at St. Tropez, she invited her back home for a brief vacation. Francoise's verdict: "She's a great girl, charming." Followed by the enigmatic remark, "I stayed at Bardot's home three days. That's long enough, believe me."

One in three of France's eight million housewives suffers from nervous troubles due to overwork, according to the French Statistical Bureau.

Actress Diana Rigg—late of "The Avengers"—will earn twice as much as the male star when she plays Mrs. Bond in the new 007 movie, "On Her Majesty's Sec-

ret Service," opposite new star—in-the-making George Lazenby.

The latest one-man show of French sculptress Niki de St. Phalle of Paris consists entirely of distorted, gross parodies of the female shape. And she sculpts this way, she says, because "Men treat women as worthless bits of flesh, so I'm only presenting women as men see them."

#### The Last Word

"How would you feel to have the doorbell ringing at seven in the morning? You rush down thinking it's something important and find someone saying, 'Can I have your autograph, please?'" —Pop singer Lulu.

"We loathe working with each other." —Actress Sian Phillips, wife of Peter O'Toole.

"Kingsley and I have never felt that need to get away alone. We have worked for weeks on end together in a small room with two typewriters." —Elizabeth Jane Howard, authoress wife of author Kingsley Amis.

"People tend to want me to go home whenever the talk gets interesting." —eighteen-year-old Swedish movie star Eva Aulin, star of "Candy."



ROSE HIGH JUNIOR . . . Betsy Droegemeyer listens to stereo with pet African bush-dog, Lady, in family room displaying African woodcarvings and rug made of antelope, civet cat and monkey pelts



# Miss Brenda Sutton Speaks Vows Saturday

The Pleasant Hill Free Will Baptist Church was the setting for the marriage of Miss Brenda Sue Sutton and Alan Lee Bowie in a candlelight ceremony Saturday afternoon at 3:00.

The Rev. Willis Wilson officiated at the double ring ceremony.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Amos Sutton of Greenville. The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. John M. Bowie of Lawrence, Mich.

The church was decorated with standing brass candelabra holding lighted cathedral tapers. The altar was centered with a floor basket of white mums and gladioli and a background of wedding palms. The couple knelt for the wedding prayer and the benediction on a white silhouette prie dieu. Family pews were marked with white bridal satin bows with greenery.

A program of nuptial music was presented by Randy Buck, organist, and Mrs. Roy Page Gaskins, soloist, who sang "Whither Thou Goest," "Because" and "The Lord's Prayer."

The bride, given in marriage by her father, wore a formal sheath gown of silk organza over peau de soie. The bodice featured a scoop neckline and short sleeves enhanced with chantilly lace accented with seeded pearls. The A-line skirt also had lace and seeded pearls around the bottom. The detachable chapel train extended from the back and had a border of lace inserts.

Her bouffant, elbow-length veil of illusion was attached to a strand of seed pearls, lace, and sequins. She carried a cascade bouquet of white roses and pom poms centered with a bridal orchid tied with streamers of satin and tulle.

Mrs. T. G. Warren of Stokes, sister of the bride, was matron of honor. She wore a formal gown of mint green peau de soie with an A-line skirt, scoop neckline and cap sleeves. The back of the gown was accented with a bow at the neckline with streamers extending down the back.

Her headpiece of mint green illusion was attached to a green velvet rose surrounded with green leaves and berries. She carried a colonial cascade bouquet with nosegays of yellow and white pom poms and chrysanthemums backed with ruffled tulle and Baker fern tied with streamers of yellow velvet.

Bridesmaids were Mrs. Gordon Barnes of Greenville, Mrs. Jimmie McLawhorn and Miss Ruth Warren of Grimesland, Miss Debbie Boyie, sister of the bridegroom, of Lawrence, Mich., Miss Joni Jay McLawhorn of Ayden was junior bridesmaid.

They wore dresses and headpieces identical to that of the matron of honor and carried bouquets of yellow mums and pom poms showered with Baker's fern, backed with tulle and tied with yellow streamers.

The father of the bridegroom was best man. Ushers were T. J. Crawford of New York, Gordon Barnes of Greenville, Jimmie McLawhorn of Grimesland, and Ken Lanphear of Michigan.

For her daughter's wedding, Mrs. Sutton chose a street-length dress of blue crepe, accented with blue sequins along the border of the neckline and sleeves, and blue and white accessories. The bride-



MRS. ALAN LEE BOWIE

groom's mother wore a sheath, three-piece suit of pink brocade with matching accessories. Both mothers wore corsages of white orchids.

Mrs. Mildred Hansen, maternal grandmother of the bridegroom, wore a lavender ensemble with matching accessories and a lavender orchid corsage.

For a wedding trip to unannounced points, the bride changed into a light beige two-piece suit with brown accessories and the orchid lifted from her bouquet.

The bride is a graduate of Chicod High School. She attended East Carolina University for three years and plans to continue her education at Michigan State University.

The bridegroom is a graduate of Lawrence High School. He attended Western Michigan University for two years and then completed four years in the United States Marine Corps. He is now employed with Allied Paper Company in Michigan.

The couple will return to Michigan, where they will make their home.

Reception Immediately following the ceremony, a reception was given by the bride's family in the fellowship hall of the church.

The bride's table was covered with a white lace cloth and centered with an arrangement of yellow and white gladioli and mums in a silver candelabra with yellow tapers. White wedding bells with white bridal bows also accented the table.

The register, presided by Mrs. A. J. McLawhorn of Ayden, contained a candle with decorated base, the wedding book, and keepsake matchbooks engraved with the wedding date and the names of the bride and bridegroom which were presented to the guests.

Friday night before rehearsal the bridegroom, his family, and all out-of-town guests were honored at a turkey dinner at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Amos Sutton, the parents of the bride.

Dressed To Kill, All In Black

PARIS (WNS) — Hailed into court for beating up his wife, Jean Claude Ghitto, 31, told the judge that he hit her only in self-defense. Called to testify, wife Marguerite turned out to be one foot taller and 20 lbs. heavier than her jockey-size mate. When the judge asked her if she was the attacker, she replied, "Oh! not always." Mrs. Ghitto was wearing black hat, black coat, black dress and a black eye. "It's when she's all in black that she's most dangerous," reported Ghitto. The judge fined him \$60 for the black eye, sent the couple home arm in arm, and told Mrs. Ghitto to change to "white, the symbol of peace."

To make tomato cups to hold salad mixtures, cut each tomato almost through into half a dozen sections; separate the sections slightly and pile the salad mixture in the center.



## On The Local Scene by Rosalie Trotman

Miss Clara Seago and Miss Elsie Seago returned home this week after a two-week tour of Hawaii, San Francisco and Las Vegas.

They were members of an AIT tour and spent seven days in Hawaii.

"Hawaii is a beautiful state—pictures that you might see of the state, don't show the true beauty. The people in Hawaii are very proud of being the 50th state," said Miss Clara Seago.

Miss Janet Elizabeth Pierce of Greenville was among 140 Sophomore Scholars at the University of North Carolina at Greensboro, who were honored at a special tea and reception this week at the Alumnae House on campus.

The purpose of the reception was to acknowledge outstanding scholarship and to give the students an opportunity to talk informally with various faculty members about areas of study in which they have an interest.

Mrs. Tommie Lou Smith, associate dean, was coordinator for the event. Miss Merib E. Mossman, dean of the faculty, extended greetings to the group.

Various deans, department heads and advisors for the Junior Year Abroad Program, as well as the chairman of the International Studies Program and the chairman of the Honors Council met with scholars at the reception.

The Candlewick Inn will be the scene of the first Winter Gala for the East Carolina University Summer Theatre on Nov. 22 beginning at 9 p.m.

The evening will be filled with dancing and entertainment and climaxed by a midnight buffet supper.

Headliner for the evenings entertainment will be summer theatre favorite Sally-Jane Heit, who has appeared with the theatre in numerous productions.

Producer Edgar R. Loessin says, "I feel this is a wonderful way for our theatre friends to get together in the winter and the proceeds from the evening will help us to continue to provide quality entertainment for eastern North Carolina."

## In Home Furnishings, Boldness Can Be Good

By VIVIAN BROWN  
AP Newsfeatures Writer

NEW YORK (AP) — Armi Ratia, famed Finnish textile designer, is happy that good taste in a home no longer must begin with Oriental rugs and crystal chandeliers.

These days good taste is not beyond our reach because people are free to live their lives without any rules, she points out.

Her vivid bold textiles have made a tremendous impact in the United States, even with limited distribution. Now distribution will be extended to the interior design market through an agreement with Isabel Scott Fabrics.

Contemporary design is catching on everywhere she says.

"For example, we have more customers in the Netherlands than any other place, perhaps because shipbuilders are so interested in modern design, the sense of something real. America and Australia are design-conscious and being avant-garde is not limited to young people. Some older people are quite young at heart."

Progress in home furnishings is the "today" look in her opinion. It can't be any other way. Today's good design will not

fade with tomorrow's sunshine, any more than museums will close their doors. She is not against old things—anything done with love and care always comes back.

Mrs. Ratia began working with what she calls "pot colors" in her teens. She uses the vivid blues, greens, oranges, reds, black—just as they are poured out of pots and cans. She established her factory, Marimekko, in 1949. As president, she gives her design artists free rein to express themselves in their own way, with the basic premise of non-figurative designs rather than sentimental, ornate forms.

Nine years ago she brought the Marimekko dress line—natural shapes in rich colors—to Design Research, the organization dedicated to advancing good modern design selected from all parts of the world. Soon, Design Research was absorbing more of Marimekko—everything from kitchen accessories to stuffed toys. The link with textiles began three years ago.

The special cottons used in their textiles permits new freedom for designers "to create mural-like patterns in solid color or blocks sympathetic with architectural scale," Mrs. Ratia explains.

## Calendar Of Events

| MONDAY                                             | 3:00 p.m. — Fine Arts Department of Woman's Club meets with Mrs. W. E. Roseveare                                                                                                                                           | 6:30 p.m. — Kiwanis Club meets                                                                                                                    |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 6:30 p.m.—Rotary Club                              | 3:30 p.m. — The Inter Se Book Club meets with Mrs. Joseph Taft                                                                                                                                                             | 7:00 p.m.—Jay-C-Ettes meet at Fiddlers III                                                                                                        |
| 6:45 p.m. — Optimist Club meets at Silo Restaurant | 3:30 p.m.—Members of the Seira Book Club meet with Mrs. John Reynolds                                                                                                                                                      | 8:00 p.m.—Greenville White Shrine meet at Masonic Hall                                                                                            |
| 7:00 p.m.—Lions Club meets at Moose Lodge          | 3:30 p.m.—The Clio Book Club meets at the home of Mrs. Dink James                                                                                                                                                          | 8:00 p.m.—Pitt County Al-Anon Group meets at Alcoholic Information Center. Telephone 756-3222                                                     |
| 8:00 p.m.—Lodge No. 885, Loyal Order of the Moose  | 3:30 p.m. — Round Table meets with Mrs. R. B. Lee                                                                                                                                                                          | THURSDAY                                                                                                                                          |
|                                                    | 7:00 p.m.—Creasy K. Proctor, Order of DeMolay meets at Masonic Hall                                                                                                                                                        | 9:30 a.m.—Ladies Day at Brook Valley Country Club. For bridge reservations call Mrs. Moore, 758-2821 or Mrs. Ross, 756-4207                       |
|                                                    | 7:30 p.m. — The Patient Circle of The King's Daughters and Sons meets in the ladies parlor of Jarvis Memorial Church. Hostesses are Mrs. Cora S. Powell, Miss Mary Wells, Mrs. T. T. Hollingsworth and Mrs. V. P. Scoville | 9:30 a.m.—Newcomers Club meets at Elm Street Recreation Center for bridge and canasta. Telephone Mrs. Savage, 752-3966 or Mrs. Gillahan, 758-3634 |
|                                                    | 8:00 p.m. — Entre Nous Book Club meets with Mrs. Charles Wilkerson. Mrs. Banks Cozart is co-hostess                                                                                                                        | 12 Noon—Buffet at Greenville Country Club                                                                                                         |
|                                                    | 8:00 p.m.—Naval Reserve meets in basement of Austin Building                                                                                                                                                               | 6:30 p.m. — Exchange Club meets                                                                                                                   |
|                                                    | 8:00 p.m.—Withla Council, Degree of Pocahontas meets at Rotary Club                                                                                                                                                        | 6:30 p.m.—Jaycees meet at Rotary Building                                                                                                         |
|                                                    | 8:00 p.m.—Pitt Co. Alcoholic Anonymous meets at AA Bldg. on Farmville Hwy. Telephone 752-2961                                                                                                                              | 6:45 p.m.—BPW meets in Woman's Club Building                                                                                                      |
|                                                    | 8:00 p.m.—Mrs. F. L. Dunn entertains the Aries Book Club                                                                                                                                                                   | 7:00 p.m.—Winterville Kiwanis Club meets in Community Building                                                                                    |
|                                                    | WEDNESDAY                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 8:00 p.m.—The American Legion Auxiliary meets at Legion Home                                                                                      |
|                                                    | 12 Noon—Buffet at Greenville Country Club                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                   |
|                                                    | 1:45 p.m.—Wednesday Afternoon Duplicate Bridge Club weekly game at Planters Bank                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                   |

**IN THE RECENT LOSS**  
of our son and husband Sgt. Thomas Whelihan we found comfort in the thoughtfulness of our friends. We would like to thank all for their visits, food, cards, flowers and prayers, and also donations to the "Thomas Whelihan Building Fund Memorial" of the Immanuel Free Will Baptist Church of Winterville. The memory of the kindness of each one will remain with us.  
**THE WHELIHAN FAMILY**

**Brody's**  
DOWNTOWN  
PITT PLAZA

"If Only Styles Like These Came In Half Sizes"

"THEY DO"

by  
Amy Adams  
& Korrell



KORRELL'S POSITIVE PLAID. Be fashionable this fall in a bias plaid fit and flair dress of 100% Orlon. Tab and button trim the neckline, with belted waist and elbow length sleeve. The dress is completely bonded in 100% Acetate to make comfort a "sure thing." You'll think positive... in this plaid! Sizes 12½ to 20½. In Navy.

\$19.00

AMY ADAM'S Jacquard acetate knit costume, designed for any occasion. Dress is softly shaped to the body with stripe braid trim around the neck and tab, and button accents. Chanel-like jacket with matching trim. Blue, Red. Sizes 14½ to 22½.

\$45.00

**Brody's**  
DOWNTOWN  
PITT PLAZA

DRAMATIZE THE  
NOVEMBER birthday  
in Topaz

The burnished glow of the lovely topaz makes striking jewelry set in 14K gold for men and women. Truly an outstanding selection in a flexible price range.

**Best's**  
JEWELERS

402 EVANS ST.

752-3175

Over Half The Women  
In Greenville  
Wear The Wrong Bra  
Do You?

You do if you can feel the shoulder straps. If your bra gaps out at the cleavage. If the back hikes up. If your bra is too tight or too loose. If you feel it at all—it's the wrong bra. That's why we ask you to spend five minutes in our fitting room with one of our expert fitters and several Bali bras. Five minutes in our fitting room will give you a better figure for life!

**BALI BRAS**  
Better Fashions Are Always  
Your Best Buys



# Engagements Announced



MISS WENDY GRAY BUCK . . . is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Alton Gray Buck of Fayetteville, who announce her engagement to James McRae, son of Mr. and Mrs. Bruce J. McRae of Rt. 1, Maxton. The wedding will take place Dec. 7.



MISS LINDA BETH DUKE . . . is the daughter of Mrs. Jenius Dent Duke of Fayetteville, Ga., and the late Mr. Duke, who announces her engagement to Robert Glenwood Black Jr., son of Capt. and Mrs. Robert G. Black of Langdon Court, McLean, Va. The wedding will take place in Dec. 14. The bridegroom is the grandson of the late Mr. and Mrs. F. J. Forbes Sr. of Greenville.

## Couple Weds Saturday Afternoon

SILER CITY — The Siler City Chapel was the scene of the wedding of Miss Nancy Dean Stover and James Urey Robards Jr. on Saturday at 4:00 p.m.

Woodrow Murphy officiated at the ceremony. A program of nuptial music was presented by Mrs. Claude Teague, organist, and Miss Vivian Paschal, soloist.

The church was decorated with palms, mums and candles.

Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Robert Lyle Stover Sr. of Siler City and Mr. and Mrs. James U. Robards Sr. of Greenville.

The bride, given in marriage by her father, wore a formal gown of white silk faced satin featuring long sleeves and fitted bodice with a detachable chapel train. The front panel of the gown was embellished with alencon lace and seed pearls.

Her elbow length veil of silk illusion was attached to a matching headpiece of satin studded with pearls. She carried a prayer book centered with a white orchid with streamers.

Mrs. Dwight Lindley of Siler City, sister of the bride, was matron of honor.

She was attired in a floor length gown of gold velvet with a bodice of quilted satin. Her

headpiece of gold tulle was attached to a cluster of velvet petals. Her bouquet was of bronze mums.

The bridegroom's father served as best man. Ushers were Ben Tilley of Mount Airy, uncle of the bridegroom, and Danny Stover of Siler City, brother of the bride.

For her daughter's wedding, Mrs. Stover selected a coat and dress ensemble of pale gold silk shantung with matching accessories.

The bridegroom's mother was attired in a pale turquoise moire taffeta dress accented with a deep velvet waist belt. Her patou jacket was complimented with rhinestone buttons and she used matching accessories.

For a wedding trip to Hounds Ear Resort, Boone, the bride

changed into a coat and dress ensemble of burnished gold. The couple will reside in Goldsboro.

The bride attended Louisburg College and the bridegroom received his education at East Carolina University where he was a member of Theta Chi fraternity. He is presently associated with Wachovia Bank and Trust Co., Goldsboro.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held in the church fellowship hall given by the bride's parents.

Miss Elma Ellis, aunt of the bride, and Mrs. Jake Misenheimer assisted in serving.

On Friday evening, the bridegroom's parents entertained at a pre-rehearsal dinner at Bill's Restaurant for members of the wedding party and out-of-town guests.



MRS. JAMES UREY ROBARDS JR.

## How You Can Raise Your Child's IQ

By AP NEWSFEATURSS of intellectual growth predetermined. The IQ a child is born with is fixed for life. Nor is his rate of opinion in the past, says an article in the November issue of "Family Circle."

The writer, Joan Beck, who is the author of the book "How To Raise a Bright Child," explains: "His intelligence can be changed, for worse or better, by a deprived environment or a stimulating one, during the early years of his life."

These earliest years, when his brain is growing the fastest, are the best for learning opportunities. What a parent does from the time a child is a few weeks old through the pre-school and early school years will make a lifelong difference in both his attitude toward future education and his actual IQ.

That's why it's so important, says Miss Beck, to encourage a child to learn, experiment, explore and try. If a parent acts pleased and praises a child when he does this, the child will naturally want to continue to learn. But if the child is scolded or discouraged, his eagerness to learn will naturally be dampened.

How early can a parent begin to stimulate a child's growth?

"Babies are capable of learning and are able to use that learning on the day they are born," says Miss Beck.

One way of stimulating a baby's sense of sight is to hang a mobile over his crib and change the objects every day. Vary his view from time to time and let him use his eyes to focus on bright pictures taped to his walls and to watch other family activity.

"Talk to your baby clearly. When he first begins to babble listen to him; then talk back to him. This helps give him the idea that sounds have meaning and that he can produce the sounds himself." Likewise, singing lullabies to a child and playing records helps develop his sense of music appreciation.

As a child gets a bit older, from ages 1 to 3, he will be naturally stimulated by the many exploratory opportunities of his ever-widening environment. Toys such as jigsaw puzzles, blocks and games can help introduce a child to concepts of size, shape, and position.

Starting no later than a child's first birthday, continues the article "Read to him often—every day if possible. At first he won't understand but he will begin to point to pictures and grasp the concept of books. Hold him close and make reading a loving experience."

Since a child can walk by himself, his next efforts should be directed toward acquiring language—to enable him to put his needs and feelings into words. Age 2 is not too early to begin easy word games. For example, "I'm thinking of something in the room that is round. Can you tell me what it is?"

As the child grows older, the word games should grow more difficult and take in rhyming, jokes and riddles.

When heavy cream is whipped, the volume obtained will vary according to the fat content of the cream. As the fat content increases, the volume decreases slightly.

## Looking For Love At Swinging Singles Resort?

By ARLEEN ABRAHAM Associated Press Writer

Can an unattached working girl find love, happiness and a husband at a swinging singles resort?

"It's possible, but I wouldn't count on it," says social hostess Alice Wayne, author of "Love Anyone? Inside Today's Dating Resorts."

That's why she believes it's important that a girl go to a resort with other than that one purpose in mind.

"A girl would do far better to look for people—someone to be with—men or women with similar interests," she explains. "If you do that, that is, look at the weekend as a long-term investment, who knows who and what may develop?"

When Alice Wayne first went to a singles resort 10 years ago she wasn't looking for a man—she was looking for a job—as a social hostess.

The attractive ex-school teacher from Allentown, Pa., admits, "Up to that weekend I had never even seen a social hostess. I had catalogued my abilities and I knew what I liked doing. I was good at introducing people and I did want a creative career." And she did have experience in a related field.

"After my marriage broke up, I had been successful as a park recreation leader for the Santa Monica, Calif. Recreation Department,"—the only white leader in a park that catered to Negro and Spanish people ages 5 to 95.

Miss Wayne finally convinced the management of one New York Catskill mountain area hotel to let her try out for the job of social hostess without pay—just room and board. Ultimately she moved on to become a paid guest relations director and social director at two of the country's best-known resorts.

Besides the obvious duties of social director—that of introducing people and setting up guest entertainment,—Miss Wayne claims that one of the main jobs of a social director is to be a listening post, "a psychiatrist without portfolio." The heaviest

piece of luggage people take away with them is themselves," she comments. "Instead of running away from themselves the leisure time forces them to run straight into their problems."

Out of the guests' tales of woe and her observations—she wrote everything down in her own little black book—plus her own experience as a member of the swinging singles set, came the material for "Love Anyone?"

Aside from not looking for a husband—"nothing scares away a man faster than an over-anxious gal with fangs bared"—what can a girl do to make her weekend at a singles resort a man-powering success? Miss Wayne who claims she's never chosen to remarry after her divorce, says that it's more a matter of what not to do than what to do.



### Announcement

We are happy to announce that Donna Briley is now associated with us as a hair stylist. Donna, a recent graduate of Mitchell's Hair Styling Academy, invites her friends and acquaintances to call her at their earliest convenience for an appointment.

\$15.00 PERMANENT NOW ONLY \$9.95

LET YOUR HAIR SHOW ITS BEAUTY. We style, cut and set your hair to bring out its true beauty. Expert hair coloring too. Call today for an appointment with one of our professional hair stylists—Mary Humphrey, Hettie Tolson, Marlene Coward, or Donna Briley.

GLENDAS

BEAUTY SHOP Creative and Personalized Hair Care 2403 Jefferson Dr. 758-3224



### WHY BUY YOUR DIAMOND FROM US?

There are over 28,000 jewelers, retail and wholesale, who will be glad to sell you a diamond.

First of all, we have successfully passed a diamond grading examination. Such knowledge enables us to buy loose diamonds direct from the diamond cutter thereby eliminating the broker, manufacturer and wholesaler.

Second, you the customer will be shown the exact quality and grade of the diamond you purchase.

Last, because of our knowledge of diamond grading and market prices, we buy at the lowest price. The cost to our customer is actually BELOW the wholesale level. In fact, bring us the picture of any diamond jewelry you select from any wholesale catalog and we will duplicate it for less than the shown wholesale price. We have done this on many occasions. We know diamonds. We know the diamond market.

LAUTARES JEWELERS

Registered Jewelers — Certified Gemologist AGS

414 Evans Street

## Shop The Exclusive 200's

EAST FIFTH STREET

GREENVILLE'S FINEST SHOPPING AREA

201 EAST FIFTH

The Campus Corner

202 EAST FIFTH

The Clothes Horse

203 EAST FIFTH

The Snooty Fox

206 EAST FIFTH

Proctor's Ltd.

222 EAST FIFTH

The College Shop

and The Pappagallo Gallery

### ANNOUNCEMENT

Cox Floral Service is now agents for Chase Thermographs Invitations and Announcements, Matches, Napkins, Informals, etc. Ask to see our catalog.

On orders of 100 or more, one free invitation printed in gold and framed in gold.

COX FLORAL SERVICE

117 W. 4th Street

Lilyette's new concept in bras for the minus and average figure

### Secret FULFILLMENT Plunge Bra

Wear it without pads for gentle curves. With pads for high rounded uplift.



Secret Fulfillment by Lilyette adds glamour above the bra for the small, in-between or average figure. It assures you of the next complete size. Removable Foam Rubber Push-up pads give you a fulfilled bosom for the most daring décolletage. Gossamer light with wide off-the-shoulder cami-sole straps and a back that plunges lower than ever.

Bar-Lon® lace with Lycra® Spandex. White, Black, Nude, Pink, Blue, Red. A cup 32-36. B and C cup 32-38. \$7.00

Fulfillment is the Padded Bra with REMOVABLE PADS! Other bras of this type are made with permanently sewn-in pads. Consequently they require a long time to dry and the pads deteriorate after frequent launderings. Fulfillment dries easily overnight since the pads can be removed before washing. STEP ONE: Lift open inside pocket and insert pad. STEP TWO: Push Center of pad to meet center of cup.



Blount-Harvey

LINGERIE DEPT. — SECOND FLOOR



### T&C'S CALFSKIN REACHES A NEW HIGH IN FASHION

Town & Country Shoes displays the new-look higher heel in the refinement of sleek calfskin. See T&C's incomparable collection of smart town pumps in taupe, teakwood, graphite, swinging blue, dark brown or black calfskin.

Town & Country Shoes

Blount-Harvey

LADIES SHOES — STREET FLOOR



# Says Roman Cosmetician: Men Like Mature Women

**F/ARLEEN ABRAHAMS**  
Associated Press Writer

American women in general are more naturally beautiful than their European counterparts, asserts Eve of Roma. "It's the natural heritage ... the mixed nationalities."

But, adds the Hungarian-born queen of Italian cosmetics, "The American woman's natural advantage is more than offset by the European's woman's know-how. On the continent know-how is passed down from generation to generation and the women there try harder."

Eve believes "it is woman's most important duty to be beautiful ... like the rose," and in-

sists that for a woman to be truly beautiful she must be an individual and try to please men.

"Because it's easier to get a man in America," she says, "so many American women don't play up to men or make up for them. They think it's enough to smear on a touch of lipstick just before their man comes home."

That doesn't mean that a woman should spend hours applying make-up. Eve, who notes that no more than 15 minutes a day is necessary for proper beauty care, believes that men don't really like a made-up looking woman. "And a well-cleaned skin is the most beautiful thing in the world," she adds.

Unfortunately, she says, the skin of most American women is so dehydrated, so terribly dry. "In Italy we eat everything—all the fats and oils—so the skin looks better. Here American women diet so."

The most important thing is for the skin to remain elastic, she asserts. To do this the skin must be prepared and must be nourished.

"But sleeping with face cream is absolutely taboo! It's bad for the sheets, for the husbands and for the skin."

Instead, she suggests that women put on nourishing cream for five minutes in the morning upon awakening. Another important beauty care routine she advises is to use a facial mask once or twice a week for from 5 to 15 minutes.

Eve, beauty adviser to celebrities and members of royalty throughout the world, has been in the beauty line for more than 35 years. When she was a young girl, "interested in making myself beautiful," she sat at the feet of her mother, a chemist and cosmetician in her own right. She attended all the cosmetic schools on the continent and ultimately, in 1948, set up her own salon in Rome in part of the building she now occupies on the Via Veneto.

If the inspiration and making

of beauty came naturally to her—she was the first to introduce the pale lipstick and the blusher, among other cosmetic innovations—beauty itself did not.

"As a child I felt unattractive," she recalls. "I was insecure and self-conscious about my appearance. It was not until I had created my own answers and searched out my own secrets of beauty that I realized that almost all women, even some of the most beautiful ones, were equally insecure."

She says that woman's fear of growing older and becoming unattractive to men is complete nonsense.

## How To Look Your Best Before Camera

**By AP Newsfeatures**

If you're planning to send your photographic portrait to a man in service for Christmas, make sure that you look natural in the picture, just the way he remembers you.

Choosing a photographer whose work reflects your personality, whether you're avant-garde or traditional, is important, says Bill Bell of Albuquerque, N.M. You should be willing to work with the photographer and understand that what may seem to you an awkward pose can be the very one that looks most natural to the camera.

"But the most important things are the ones a woman does before she gets to the studio. Things like correct make-up and getting enough sleep the night before the sitting," says Bell, chairman of the portrait division of the Professional Photographers of America, the country's oldest and largest association of professional cameramen.

Bell suggests some make-up procedures to help any woman bring out her best features for the camera:

**FOUNDATION:** When making up for the camera, always use a liquid or cream base. Pancake creates a flat, dull appearance. First apply a foundation as close as possible in tone to your own skin. Then, corrective measures can be taken with darker or lighter shades. For example:

**Round Face—**Use a darker foundation along the chin line from ear to ear to create an oval illusion.

**Long Face—**Use a darker foundation at the tip of the chin.

**Flat or Too Broad—**Use a darker foundation down the center.

**Nose Too Long—**Use a darker foundation at the point of the nose bone.

**Nose Crooked—**Use a darker foundation on the crooked side or spot.

**Nose Hooked At Tip—**Use a darker foundation under the tip.

**Double Chin—**Apply a darker foundation to the undesirable fullness.

**Receding Chin—**Blend a lighter foundation into the chin area and slightly below.

**Jaw Too Heavy—**Use a darker foundation on the jawline from ear to ear and just below the jawbone.

**Dark Circles Under Eyes—**Use a lighter foundation over the circles.

**Puffs Under Eyes—**Use a darker foundation over the puffs.

**Eyes Too Close Together—**Use your lightest foundation around the inner corners at the top of the bridge of the nose.

**POWDER:** Don't use it unless your photographer requests it and chances are he won't. Powder causes a flat, matte look, spoiling the highlights so important to a lively portrait. If it's a color picture a little rouge can add a spark of life, but in black

and white rouge will show up black. When posing for the color camera, keep your make-up on the light side to avoid a heavy appearance.

**LIPSTICK:** For best results, use a lipstick brush—and a medium shade. A dark shade will give you that "over-made-up" look, while a shade too light can practically make your mouth disappear. For a moist look, use a touch of petroleum jelly in the center of your lower lip.

**EYES:** No matter what your normal daytime practice, always accentuate your eyes when having a portrait made. As always, care must be taken not to overdo it, but eyes without make-up can disappear into your face, especially in a black-and-white photograph.

Make sure your eyebrows are well-defined, taking corrective action with a pencil no darker than the actual shade of the brow. Use short, feather strokes, following the natural arch. A soft lead pencil can be used at the outer tips for a more natural effect.

Be delicate with your eyeliner—mascara will do most of that job for you. Apply the mascara to both upper and lower lashes, sparingly and with smooth, sweeping strokes. Eye shadow should be avoided unless you want to look like Dracula's sister.

**HAIR:** Wear it the way you—and the people who see you most often—are used to seeing it. An extreme or fussy hair style will detract from your features, and the picture will look pretty silly when that style is no longer in vogue.

**CLOTHING:** Keep them simple and in good taste—and well-pressed—the camera picks up wrinkles. Especially for a head-and-shoulders portrait, a dress or blouse with some sleeve in it is desirable. It permits simpler and more effective posing of hands and arms. For full-length or three-quarter-length portraits, of course, any dress or gown can be worn, as long as the style isn't too extreme.

## Bridge Winners Are Announced

Dr. and Mrs. George Martin Jr. were first place winners in the regular Wednesday Afternoon Duplicate Bridge Club game played at Planters Bank.

Others who placed were Mrs. John Proctor and Mrs. Robert Powell, second; Mrs. Robert Barnhill and J. B. Green of Tarboro, third; tied for fourth were Mrs. Wiley Corbett and Mrs. Jack Cuthbertson with Mrs. Robert Exum of Snow Hill and Mrs. M. L. Eason of Farmville.

Winners in the Wednesday morning game were: Mrs. W. S. Stafford and Mrs. Henry Martin, first; Mrs. C. R. Whittington and Mrs. George Snyder, second; Mrs. George Fleming and Mrs. Preston Cannon, third; Mrs. Ralph Sullivan and Mrs. L. L. Alexander, fourth.

An Open Pairs Club Championship game for the benefit of the Greenville Art Center will be held Saturday, Dec. 14, at 1:30 p.m. at Planters Bank.

## Bridge Clubs

**Couples Club**  
GRIFTON — On Wednesday night, Mr. and Mrs. Don Casey entertained members of their couples club.

Mrs. Conrad Hart and George Sugg were score winners.

Others playing included Conrad Hart, Mrs. Sugg, Mrs. Inez Sumrell and Mr. and Mrs. Walter Murphy.

**Friday Club**  
GRIFTON — Two tables of bridge were in play when Mrs. Frank Davis entertained at bridge at her home here.

Mrs. Walter Murphy, Mrs. Dave Rucker and Mrs. J. E. Smith were score winners.

Other players included: Mrs. Clifton Jackson; Mrs. Paul Bradley; Mrs. John Glenn; Mrs. Wilbur Murphy; and Mrs. David Parker.

**Contract Club**  
GRIFTON — Mrs. Jack Chapman was hostess to members of her contract club members at her home on Friday night.

Upon arrival, guests were served a buffet supper.

Mrs. J. L. Quinerly and Miss Bertha Johnson were score winners.

Others playing included: Miss Hazel Patrick; Miss Louise Mewborn; Mrs. L. L. Mewborn; Mrs. Thurman Williams; Mrs. Richard Nelson; Mrs. W. I. Bissette; Mrs. Eleanor Gower; Mrs. Dewey Wall; Mrs. Alton Chapman; and Mrs. H. P. Quinerly.

## Tell His Mother About Your Trouble

**By ABIGAIL VAN BUREN**

**DEAR ABBY:** I am a girl, 14, who sits for a lady who has twin boys, 2, and a girl, 6. She also has a son, 15. When I sit there, I have more trouble with the 15-year-old boy than I do with the other kids, if you know what I mean. He is all the time talking dirty and like that.

I don't want to get this boy in trouble, but I really don't care to sit there again if I know that boy will be home. The lady is very nice and the baby sitting money sure comes in handy, so how do I solve my problem without getting the boy in trouble?

**CRESTVIEW 3"**  
**DEAR "CRESTVIEW":** Maybe "a little trouble" now in order to stay out of a lot of trouble later. The next time you are asked to sit there, tell the lady of the house to tell her son to behave himself, and I doubt if you'll have to stand for any more of his nonsense.

**DEAR ABBY:** My husband who is an honest, hard-working man, lent a man \$200. My husband was so sure of this man's character that he didn't ask him to sign a note or anything. He didn't even charge him the regular interest.

This man has made no effort to pay back a dime of it, and it's been nearly 3 YEARS! Now listen to this. This deadbeat's sister is married to one of the richest men in this town. Everyone knows him. He has given away MILLIONS!

I told my husband to get in touch with this millionaire brother-in-law and ask him for the money, I'd do it. Two hundred dollars doesn't mean any more to a millionaire than 25 cents. My husband refuses to do it. Should I?

**BURNED UP**  
**DEAR BURNED:** No. No man (regardless of how "rich" he is), is responsible for his brother-in-law's debts. It is a

good bet that this "rich" brother-in-law has already given his deadbeat relative all the financial help he intends to, and has washed his hands of him, which is his privilege. Stay out of it.

**DEAR ABBY:** I am a man of 40 and I recently met a very nice woman of 34 at a dance. Dancing is my favorite hobby and I would rather dance than eat. This lady is very nice in every way, but she is quite a bit on the heavy side; dancing with her is like dancing with a Sherman tank.

I like my partner to be light on her feet. Do you think it would help if she took dancing lessons? Or should I hint that maybe she should lose some weight? I have an interest in her.

**LOVES TO DANCE**  
**DEAR LOVES:** Size has very little to do with how "light" a dancer is on her feet. Some of the best dancers (men as well as women) are as wide as they are tall. Lessons might help, but if you have an "interest" in her, you're old enough to know that life is not one long waltz.

**DEAR ABBY:** I am a widow in my late 40s and am considered a quite attractive, if I do say so myself. I won my home, drive a late model car, and run a small business.

About a year ago I met a retired officer about my age who had lost his wife. We share many of the same interests and enjoy just being together. I know he cares for me, but I'm not any nearer to matrimony now than when we met. In fact, he said from the start he didn't plan to marry.

Abby, I just live for the hours we spend together but I can't go on indefinitely like this. It's expensive to hire help so I can leave my business to be with him. I know a man doesn't like to be pressured, but I have to know if he will ever marry me. How can I find out?



**WANTS TO WED**  
**DEAR WANTS:** Ask him. Your alternative is to be an available playmate. And time marches on.

Everybody has a problem. What's yours? For a personal reply write to Abby, Box 69700, Los Angeles, Cal., 90069 and enclose a stamped, self-addressed envelope.

**FOR ABBY'S NEW BOOK-LET "WHAT TEEN-AGERS WANT TO KNOW," SEND \$1 TO ABBY, BOX 69700, LOS**

**ANGELES, CAL., 90069.**

When you are preparing seasoned flour—a mixture of flour salt and pepper—for use in meat and chicken dishes, try adding a little paprika to the combination.

**FRESH DAILY FRENCH BREAD**  
**Diener's Bakery**  
815 Dickinson Avenue

**Jewel Box**

THE STORE WITH THE  
**Sparkle Of Christmas**  
**WILL BE**  
**OPEN EACH NIGHT**  
**THIS WEEK UNTIL**  
**9 PM FOR YOUR**  
**EARLY CHRISTMAS**  
**Shopping Convenience**  
410 Evans Street, Greenville, N. C. 758-2189

## Belk Tyler



**Holiday-time**  
**Party-time**  
**Just Ahead**

... And the  
**Bra Dress**  
**Is Ready!**

**18.99**

The dress with the built-in Bra now goes to parties, dances and on dates. These exciting new party looks are sure to create a sensation anywhere they go. Sizes 5-13.

Just Say  
"Charge It" or  
Ask About Our  
Convenient "Lay-away Plan"

We can now deliver candy-and-flowers to most people in the United States and Canada.

Who wouldn't love to receive a tin of luxury chocolates topped by a lovely corsage or a party arrangement of fresh flowers? Could there be a better way to deliver candy?

Kitchen-fresh milk and dark chocolates: creams, nuts, caramels, nougats and fudges. All highest quality. Packed in 1 1/2 and 3 pound tins.

Be among the first to use this new service.

**Cox Floral Service**  
117 W. 4TH STREET  
MEMBER OF F.T.D.

## NEW DIMENSIONS PANTS

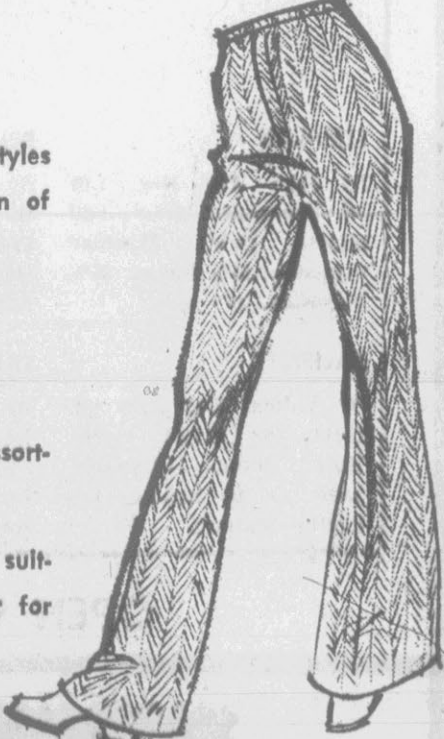
Long and flared is the way of our new dimension pants for fall ... you're bound to love their pizzazz!

See these newest styles in a large selection of

- SOLIDS
- PLAIDS
- STRIPES

All Sizes. In an assortment of colors.

Also wool jackets suitable with pants or for other casual wear.



## C. Heber Forbes

DOWNTOWN GREENVILLE  
PLENTY OF PARKING AT OUR BACK DOOR — 72 SPACES  
IN LOT FORMERLY OCCUPIED BY JENKINS MOTOR CO.

**Belk Tyler in Downtown Greenville**  
**Open Mon. Thurs. and Fri. Night Til 9 p.m.**



# Mountbatten Dissuaded FDR's War Strategy

By MARIS ROSS

LONDON (UPI)—Lord Mountbatten, one of Britain's most honored soldiers, believes his greatest task of World War II was a mission he made to Washington in 1942 to persuade President Franklin D. Roosevelt that the entire allied strategy needed changing.

Mountbatten's own views on the historic events of this century are recorded for the first time in a biography published this week, "The Life and Times of Lord Mountbatten," based on a television history in which he took part. Author of both the book and the TV script is historian John Terraine.

Until now, 68-year-old Mountbatten had refused to write or authorize anyone else to write about the career that has made him a hero in his own time, rising from World War I shipman to British Chief of Defense staff, tactician, statesman, trouble shooter and confidante of kings and queens with relatives in nearly every reigning house in Europe. His nephew, Prince Philip, is married to Queen Elizabeth II. In 1942, the American Chiefs of Staff put forward a plan for an early invasion of Europe to open a second front, Mountbatten recalls.

## Argues With FDR

Arguing with Roosevelt against this, Mountbatten says, "I pointed out that the Germans had 25 divisions stationed in France, with the pitiful number of landing craft we possessed they could easily destroy any landing without shifting a man from the Russian front. The Americans were rather shattered by this. In fact, the Chiefs of Staff and the secretary for war, Mr. Stimson, were convinced that I had 'put

one over' on the President. This, I'm afraid, was partly due to Roosevelt's unfortunate decision to talk to me in private, much against my wishes."

Roosevelt was the first to grasp the realities of the situation and drew back to the possibility of invading North Africa which he had already

discussed with Sir Winston Churchill, Mountbatten reports. "So that became our target, and so the fundamental shape of the war was decided."

Mountbatten says only a few words about Queen Elizabeth, who was the playmate of his two daughters, and Prince Philip, whom he says he regards as a son. But he is effusive about his cousin and "wonderful friend," the Duke of Windsor, who abdicated as King Edward VIII in 1936 for love of American divorcee Mrs. Wallis Warfield Simpson.

## Fing Was Determined

The duke, as king, and Mrs. Simpson were the guests of Mountbatten and his wife in the summer of 1936. Mountbatten did not realize until November how determined the king was to marry her. The abdication took place in December.

"I understood how much it meant to him to marry the woman of his choice—how lonely his position would be without her. But I couldn't possibly agree with his decision to abdicate, because I was one of those who felt that his duty to his country should have come first," says Mountbatten.

During World War II, Mountbatten had remarkable promotion from destroyer commander to Supreme Allied Commander,

South-East Asia.

While awaiting a new command after the sinking of his destroyer H.M.S. Kelly in 1941, he gave lectures to officers of the U.S. Pacific Fleet.

"After two years of War I was appalled to see how unprepared the Americans were, and how vulnerable Pearl Harbor was to a surprise attack," he recounts. "I told them so, and although some of their senior officers seemed to think I was being unduly alarmist, the C-in-C, Admiral Kimmel, agreed with me."

In South-East Asia, his deputy was U.S. Lt. Gen. Joseph Stillwell. "Our personal relationship worked well, though he didn't like the British; he was rude, and he was prejudiced," Mountbatten says.

"He didn't like staff duties, and he certainly didn't like coming to Supreme Headquarters. But when it came to training the Chinese soldiers and leading them in battle Stillwell was terrific."



MAKING HISTORY — Admiral Lord Louis Mountbatten (right), chief of the South-East Asia Command, chats with Gen.

Joseph Stillwell in Burma in this 1944 file photo. (UPI Telephoto)

## Many American Deserters Said To Be Unhappy, But Stick It Out

By BJORN F. HOLJER

STOCKHOLM (UPI) — The leader of the 200 American servicemen who deserted and sought asylum in Sweden says that many of the deserters are unhappy, but will stick out their self-imposed exile.

William C. Jones, 21, of St. Louis, Mo., deserted from the U.S. field hospital in Permasen, West Germany, last January. He came to Sweden and banded together with other deserters protesting the war in Vietnam to form the American Deserters Committee (ADC), which he says now has about 50 active members and "political aspirations."

The brown-haired youth told UPI that many of the deserters long to return to the United States but that most of them expect to remain in Sweden indefinitely, until "there has been a change in American society."

### Money Problems

He said, smiling faintly, that he believed the time would come, "but of course we are

dealing with a historical development."

A major problem for the deserters is money, since the majority of them are jobless, although many have been in Sweden more than a year.

"There is dissatisfaction among the deserters because they are without jobs," he said. "I think the discontent will be much less when they all have learned Swedish and can be employed."

He added that authorities and individuals who in the beginning helped the American servicemen get along now are beginning to lose interest.

### Common Problems

The ADC meets once a week to discuss common problems and activities. Jones said they have been discussing starting a farm where most of the deserters could work, but "this has proved difficult to realize" because of lack of aid.

He said there also had been a snag in the relationship with the Swedish Vietnam Committee and claimed that "certain

circles" did not like to see the deserters keep together. He did not name them.

"We want to keep the ADC intact as a community and a political force which can be used to encourage others from taking part in the dehumanizing war in Vietnam," Jones said.

Our money boom for the deserters has been a movie on their life just completed at a cost of half a million kronor (\$100,000).

Jones and another deserter, Ennis James Dotson, 22, of Ballinger, Tex., have leading roles in the movie and several

other deserters also took part, but under assumed names. The feminine lead is played by Swedish actress Lotta af Gelferstrom.

Thomas Dyfverman, producer of the movie expected to debut in Stockholm, in February, called it "a factual narration of the deserters' lives in Sweden." It is a co-production of young director Lars Lambert and one of Sweden's biggest movie companies, Sandrew Films.

The film, which also will be distributed abroad, is intended to show what lies behind the men's desertion and their experiences after.

"The plot is about agents who try to infiltrate the ADC and break it up," Jones said, "but it is not a thriller and it is more a feature film than a documentary."

He said the ADC had already received 5,000 Kronor (\$1,000) for participating in the film and the deserters will get eight per cent of the movie's revenue.

"This money is really needed," Jones said.

## Used Computer Field Booming

NEW YORK (AP) — The newest multi-million dollar business in the country is used computers. It is expected to reach a billion dollars by mid-1973 according to Leon Weissman, chairman of the board of Computer Exchange, Inc.

The used computer field is only a few years old, but then the computer itself is little more than 20 years old.

Purchasing a used computer saves companies ten or hundreds of thousands of dollars, Weissman said. The biggest buyers are major corporations who want to add to their existing data-processing capacity, followed by small organizations who want to automate, he added.

He also pointed out that it is now possible for companies which own computers, and want to buy larger ones, to retrieve a substantial part of the original purchase price by selling them through CEI.

## GermanLanguage Course Popular

CALCUTTA, India (AP) — German language is increasing in popularity among the students in West Bengal state.

To cope with the demand, the Jadavpur University has introduced it into the Bachelor of Arts course, and Calcutta university may offer it as a Master of Arts course.

## COMMUNITY COLLEGE CONTROL

FRANKFORT, Ky. (AP) — There may be too many community colleges in Kentucky.

The state's Council on Public Higher Education, taking recognition of the growth, has suggested more control of the two year schools by a central agency.

## No Quick Cure For The Cities

WASHINGTON (AP) — The idea seems simple: Set aside a freeway lane for buses only; then whisk commuters nonstop at high speeds between the suburbs and downtown.

Unfortunately, say the government's transportation experts, it has turned out to be a terrible complicated concept.

Since federal officials started pushing the idea more than a year ago—and offering federal funds for much of the cost—not a single city has yet put it into effect.

The main obstacle is that other motorists jammed up bumper to bumper on a freeway are not expected to look kindly upon a bus-only lane that doesn't have a bus going by every minute, or perhaps every 30 seconds. Attracting that many bus riders has proved an enormous task.

And the buses cannot take full advantage of their exclusive freeway lane if they have to wait in the frequently long lineups of vehicles to use entrance and exit ramps. So to make the concept most effective, exclusive ramps have to be built for the buses.

Finally, the experts say, people do not want to take a bus to work in the city unless they can get adequate public transportation once they're there. And few cities have excellent systems to move people around downtown.

The express-bus impasse typifies the trouble officials have found in persuading people to leave their cars—an effort they say must succeed if the cities are to be saved from congestion.

"We're beginning to see that you have to look at the whole city as a system," says Paul Sitton, newly named director of the Department of Transportation's Urban Mass Transportation Administration.

Sitton, whose division this year was transferred from the Department of Housing and Urban Development, says one of the next steps will have to be development of whole new networks to transport people around the centers of cities.

He foresees transfer centers on the edges of the downtown areas, where people would leave their cars or disembark from buses or trains. Then they would transfer to one of several modes of travel such as mini-rails, moving sidewalks or individually operated network cabs that would carry one or two people on guideways above street levels.

Pedestrians would have walkways separated from other vehicles. Trucks would operate on another level, preferably underground.

Sitton says such systems

would be especially feasible in such cities with well-defined areas, such as Dallas, Denver, St. Louis, Atlanta, Seattle, San Francisco, Pittsburgh and Minneapolis and St. Paul.

It would take about 10 years to demonstrate such systems and prepare them for broad use, according to a recent federal research study. The development cost was put at \$110 million.

The next step, says Sitton, is to "focus public attention on the fact that there are solutions."

H. W. Merritt, director of research for the transit agency, says most people endure the horrors of city travel in relative silence because they don't know what could be done. But he says the average commuter is beginning to realize that more freeways alone aren't going to solve the problem.

Piedmont Fabrics

STORE MANAGER'S SALE!

THIS WEEK ONLY

## Now Bargains Galore On Our Enchanting Array Of Fall Prints

Leave it to our local store manager . . . and she will get the best possible bargain for her customers. We did . . . and she did! She has reduced six of her finest fall prints. So for one week, you can save up to \$1.12 per yard on fine prints. Come first thing and enjoy the best selection.

Manager's Selection From Our Regular Stock . . . Reg. To 1.98 yd.!

YOUR CHOICE! **86¢** YD.

### TEMPLAR

By John Wolf. Reg. 1.69 yd. Permanent press. Soil release finish. Machine washable. 65% Rayon, 35% Polyester. 45" wide.

### CALIENTE

By Valtex. Reg. 1.98 yd. Ideal for drindl skirts. 100% Cotton. Washable. Little or no ironing. Delightful texture.

### BELLEZZA

By John Wolf. Reg. 1.19 yd. Permanent press. Crease resistant. Washable. Shirtwaist favorite. 50% Rayon, 50% Cotton. 45".

### TAPESTRANO

By Cohama. Reg. 1.98 yd. Delightful screen print on "Windjammer" type finish. Hand washable. 70% Rayon, 30% Cotton. 45".

### NORTHPORT

By John Wolf. Reg. 1.39 yd. Excellent for the Shirtwaist. 35% Cotton, 65% Polyester. Permanent press. Crease resistant. 45".

### MAYBERRY

By Valtex. Reg. 1.19 yd. Little or no ironing. Crease resistant. Machine washable. 50% Avril Rayon, 50% Cotton. 45".

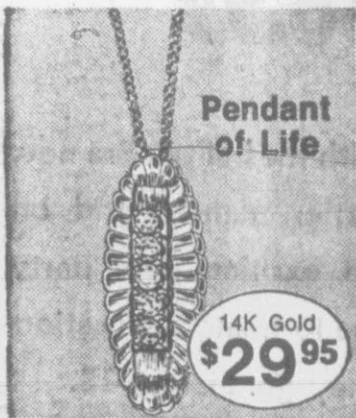
OPEN 9 A.M. TO 6 P.M.

Piedmont Fabrics  
THE SOUTH'S FASTEST GROWING QUALITY FABRIC CENTER

2802 East Tenth St.

**Zales has something they'll never forget!**

Give them a gift to symbolize each of their loved ones.



Prices shown include one synthetic birthstone. Each additional synthetic birthstone \$2.95. Each diamond \$9.95.

Illustrations Enlarged

Order now for Christmas **ZALES JEWELERS** Charge it at Zales

5001

Pitt Plaza (Open Daily 10 a.m. - 9 p.m.) Phone 756-0141

NOTICE

The Following:

- BILLIE MITCHELL'S FLOWERS
- COX FLORAL SERVICE
- GREENVILLE FLORAL CO.
- INA'S HOUSE OF FLOWERS
- JEFFERSON FLORIST & NURSERY
- FARMVILLE FLOWER SHOP—Farmville
- JOHN'S FLOWERS & GIFTS
- MOORE'S FLOWER SHOP—Farmville
- TYSON'S FLOWER SHOP
- SUGG'S FLORIST—Ayden
- BETHEL FLOWER SHOP

As members of the Pitt County Floral Association, are required to furnish fellow members with all over due accounts. The Credit Bureau was established for the protection of our local Florists. Your co-operation in paying all accounts by the 10th of the month following the billing date will be greatly appreciated. All over-due accounts must be brought up to date at once.

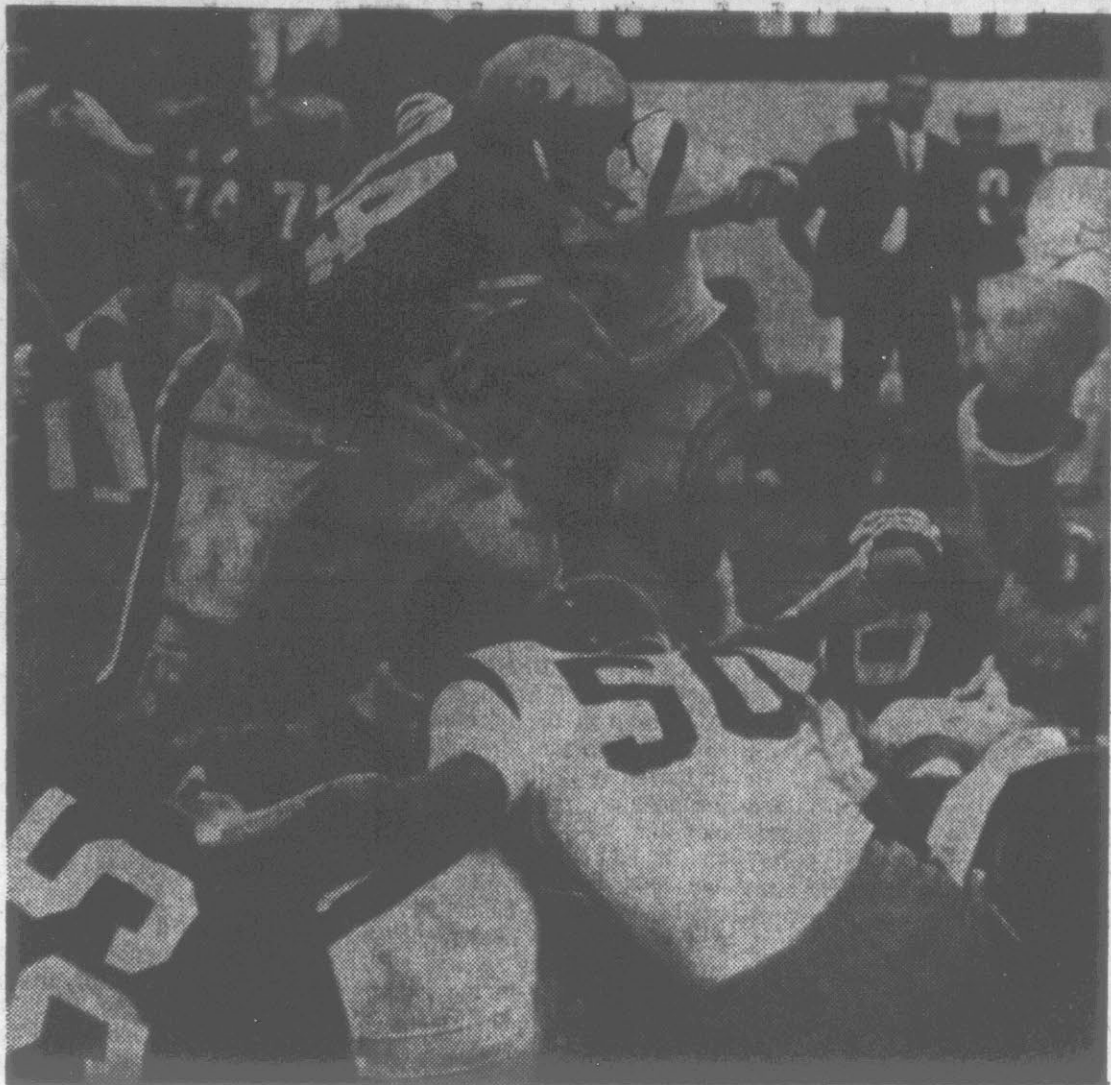
ALL ACCOUNTS MUST BE KEPT CURRENT. WE VALUE OUR CUSTOMERS AND WOULD LIKE TO CONTINUE DOING BUSINESS WITH THEM.

THANK YOU

PITT COUNTY FLORAL ASSO.



# Tampa Rally Spoils Fine Buc Showing, 28-21



Colson Gets The Yardage

Butch Colson, East Carolina University fullback, charges through the line for yardage in yesterday's Homecoming game at Ficklen Stadium. Colson scored twice and threw for another touchdown

and gained 148 yards rushing, but Tampa rallied in the third period to hand the Bucs a 28-21 loss. (Reflector photo by Tommy Forrest)

## Colson, Wightman Shine For Pirates

By WOODY PEELE  
Reflector Sports Editor  
The University of Tampa used an action-packed third period to edge past a surprisingly strong East Carolina University eleven here yesterday, 28-21.

It was Homecoming for the Pirates, and some 15,000 rain-soaked fans, expecting the worst, almost saw one of the major upsets of the season. East Carolina wound up with 451 yards of total offense, one of their biggest totals in years, while Tampa finished with 310. The Bucs outplayed the Spartans in nearly every category except punt returns, and it was a 79-yard return for a touchdown that meant the difference to the Bucs.

Butch Colson played his finest game of the year, scoring twice, from one and 44 yards out, and then throwing six yards to Jimmy Adkins, accounting for all 3 Buc scores. He ground out 148 yards rushing, and passed for an additional 47. Billy Wightman, who seems to like the tailback position, ran for just a yard less, 147, and passed for 60 more.

Jim Del Gaizo was the big man for the Spartans, passing for 199 yards. He scored once, from a yard out, and then passed for two more. One was a 15-yard aerial to Joe Sliker, and the other went 21 yards to Jim's twin, John Del Gaizo.

The fatal score for the Bucs, however, was Ed Johnson's 79-yard punt return for the other touchdown.

The Pirates completely dominated the first half of play. During the half, the Bucs rolled up all 21 points, while holding Tampa scoreless. The Pirates gathered in 293 yards in total offense while holding Tampa to just 105.

East Carolina drove down into Tampa territory on the opening series, going as deep as the 25 before a penalty and a loss set them back.

Late in the period, they got the ball back when Roger Bost recovered a fumble on the Pirate 33. The Bucs then put together their first touchdown drive.

Colson carried to the 37, and Wightman broke away to the 44. Colson hit Dick Corrada at the Tampa 47, and then Wightman passed to Dave Brill at the 31, but a penalty put the Bucs back into their own territory.

Colson again did the honors, driving back into Tampa territory at the 47. On the next play, he broke loose and almost went all the way before being stopped at the 10. Wightman picked up four more yards at the six, and Colson hit Adkins from there on a jumper for the score. Don Tyson added the extra point, and with

2:56 left in the period, the Pirates held a 7-0 advantage. The two teams battled back and forth until midway through the second period, when the Bucs took over again on a punt at their own 42.

Colson moved it five yards, and then hit Danny Wilmar on a pass to the Tampa 41. Colson ground out nine more yards, and then picked up a first down on the 27. Brill picked up three more yards, and penalty on the play put the ball down on the 13. Colson got four more to the nine, and Wightman was knocked out of bounds at the one on a sypew.

Colson plunged over on the next play, and the Pirates held a 14-0 lead after Tyson's kick with 7:11 left in the half.

The Bucs got the ball right back after stopping the Spartans on downs. This time, a penalty against East Carolina set the ball back to their own 19 after the punt, and they moved from there. Colson hit Corrada at the 41, and a penalty against the Spartans put the ball on the Tampa 44.

Colson streaked into the secondary on the next play, and went all the way for the third and final East Carolina score after that.

Tampa came back strong in the third period, strong enough to forge into the lead and take the win.

On their second series, Tampa

took over on the Buc 32 following an interception by Johnson. A penalty set the Spartans back to the 37, but Del Gaizo hit his brother John at the 26, and then Leon McQuay pushed it down to the 18. Del Gaizo hit Sliker at the 11, and McQuay got a first down at the six. McQuay carried three times and moved the ball to the one, and Del Gaizo bowled over from there. Jesse Soper connected on the PAT kick, and Tampa was on the scoreboard, trailing 21-7.

Tampa got the ball right back on a fumble recovery by Norm Soash at the Buc 36. That set up the next Tampa touchdown. The Bucs appeared to have the Spartans stopped, but a pass interference penalty gave Tampa the ball on the 29 with a first down. Del Gaizo again went to brother John, this time at the 15, and then he hit Sliker all alone in the end zone for the score, making it 21-14 with 7:16 left in the period.

Tampa's defense again stopped the Bucs and forced them to punt. Wightman got away a booming 50-yard punt fielded by Johnson on his own 21. But he got past the Buc defense and raced down the sidelines in front of the Pirate bench, going all the way for the tying score, with 5:37 to play in the quarter.

The next time, Wightman

again kicked 50 yards, putting the ball into the end zone. Tampa took over on the 20 and drove the length of the field in just four plays. Matt MacVane carried to the 35, and Del Gaizo hit Sliker at the ECU 22. McQuay got another yard to the 21, and the Del Gaizo brothers again combined, this time for the go-ahead score, which proved to be just enough.

Tampa led 28-21 as the period ended, and the final quarter didn't change a thing. The Bucs got off one drive that almost did it, going to the eight before giving up the ball on downs.

The loss, the fifth in seven starts, assured the Bucs of no chance at a winning season. A break-even year is now the best East Carolina can do.

The return home next week to close out their home slate against Marshall of the Mid-America Conference.

|                 | Tampa                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | ECU    |
|-----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| First Downs     | 18                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 21     |
| Rushing yardage | 111                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 286    |
| Passing yardage | 199                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 165    |
| Return yardage  | 140                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 138    |
| Passes          | 28-142                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 22-141 |
| Punts           | 7-38.4                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 7-38.7 |
| Fumbles lost    | 3                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 2      |
| Yards penalized | 40                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 100    |
| Tampa           | 0-28                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 0-28   |
| East Carolina   | 7-14                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 0-1    |
| Scoring:        | ECU - Adkins, 1 pass from Colson (Tyson kick); ECU - Colson, 1 run (Tyson kick); ECU - Colson, 44 run (Tyson kick); T - Jim Del Gaizo, 1 run (Soper kick); T - Sliker, 15 pass from Jim Del Gaizo (Soper kick); T - Johnson, 79 punt return (Soper kick); T - John Del Gaizo, 21 pass from Jim Del Gaizo (Soper kick). |        |

# State Edges By Duke; Carolina, Wake Beaten

## Suggs Leads S.C. By Wake, 34-21

WINSTON-SALEM, N. C. (AP) — South Carolina's sophomore Tommy Suggs threw four touchdown passes, giving him 11 in three games, as the Gamecocks whipped Wake Forest 34-21 Saturday in an Atlantic Coast Conference football game played in a cold drizzle.

The 5-foot-9, 179-pound Suggs hit end Johnny Gregory with three scoring tosses, the longest 25 yards, and connected with Doug Hamrick on the other.

With Suggs uncorking with deadly accuracy, the Gamecocks rolled to a 26-0 lead before Wake Forest could pull itself together.

The Gamecocks, finding a potent offense in the late season, scored the first two times they got the ball. They went 75 yards in 13 plays the first time, with Suggs 25-yarder to Gregory paying off with the first points.

Minutes later, South Carolina's Pat Watson intercepted one of Deacon quarterback Freddie Summers' passes and ran it 18 yards to the Wake 21. From there the Gamecocks scored in two plays, Suggs hitting Gregory on a 14-yarder in the end zone.

Watson's interception was one of four he made during the game, an Atlantic Coast Conference record.

A Wake Forest fumble set up South Carolina's third score. Digit Laughridge bobbled a punt on his 37 and Don Buckner pounced on it for the Gamecocks. On the first play from there, Wake was called for pass interference on the seven yard line, and Suggs hit Hamrick with a seven-yard scoring toss on the next play.

Watson's second interception led to South Carolina's fourth

touchdown, his 17-yard return putting the ball on the Deacon 47. The Gamecocks went over in six plays, Suggs connecting with Gregory on an eight-yarder for the score.

The Deacons began rolling for the first time late in the second quarter, putting together a 79-yard drive that included a 24-yard Summers-to-Ron Jurewicz pass and one of 42 yards to Jack Dolbin. Jimmy Johnson scored from the two.

David Connors replaced Summers at quarterback for Wake Forest at the start of the second half and he carried the Deacons to a touchdown that was set up by a pass interference penalty on the one. Lee Clymer plunged over to narrow the margin to 26-14.

But the Gamecocks turned another break into a touchdown late in the period when Connors fumbled a pitchout on the Deacon 25 and Lynn Hobbs recovered for South Carolina. Suggs scampered 21 yards to the one, from where Warren Muir scored two plays later.

Connors drove the Deacons 34 yards in nine plays before hitting Eddie Arrington on an 8-yard pass for the final score.

|                                                  | S.C. Wake       |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| First downs                                      | 15 12           |
| Rushing yardage                                  | 209 77          |
| Passing yardage                                  | 161 128         |
| Return yardage                                   | 99 96           |
| Passes                                           | 10-21-1 12-27-5 |
| Punts                                            | 12-34 10-37     |
| Fumbles lost                                     | 2 1             |
| Yards penalized                                  | 94 75           |
| South Carolina                                   | 14 12 8-34      |
| Wake Forest                                      | 0 7 7-21        |
| SC—Gregory 25 pass from Suggs (Du-Pre kick)      |                 |
| SC—Hamrick 7 pass from Suggs (kick failed)       |                 |
| SC—Gregory 8 pass from Suggs (run failed)        |                 |
| Wake—Johnson 2 run (Deacon kick)                 |                 |
| Wake—Chymer 1 run (Deacon kick)                  |                 |
| SC—Muir 1 run (Suggs run)                        |                 |
| Wake—Arrington 8 pass from Connors (Deacon kick) |                 |
| A-14,000.                                        |                 |

By REESE HART  
DURHAM, N.C. (AP) —

North Carolina State twice stopped Duke on the one-yard line and halted three other threats with pass interceptions to defeat the Blue Devils 17-15 in an Atlantic Coast Conference football game played in a cold rain Saturday.

Duke rolled 43 yards for a touchdown with 3:40 left to play and then gambled for a tie on a two-point run conversion which failed.

The victory was the sixth in conference play for the Wolfpack against one loss which gives it a 6-3 overall record. Duke is 3-5 overall and 2-3 in the ACC.

N.C. State has finished conference play and is in second place back of defending champion Clemson which must beat North Carolina and South Carolina in its next two games to win the title.

The tough State defense pulled down pass interceptions to halt Duke drives which carried to the Wolfpack 26, 16 and 6.

Duke took a 3-0 lead early in the first period on a 33-yard field goal by Earl Mowry. The Wolfpack tied the score two minutes later on a 35-yard field goal by Gerald Warren. State stopped a Duke drive on

the Wolfpack one in the second period, then drove 99 yards for a touchdown in 16 plays, Bobby Hall going over from the two on an end run. A 34-yard pass from Jack Klebe to Jimmy Lisk and another for 28 yards to Wayne Lewis sparked the drive.

Both teams scored in the third period. Duke quarterback Leo Hart connected on a 17-yard touchdown pass to Jim Dearth. State's Mark Capuano partially blocked the kick and the Wolfpack led 10-9.

A fumble set up State's third-period touchdown. Hart fumbled and tackle Ron Carpenter re-

covered on the Blue Devil 18. Two runs by Hall carried to the five, from where Charlie Bowlers went over.

The passing of Hart kept Duke continually on the move, but fumbles and interceptions proved costly to the Blue Devils. They took the second half kickoff and moved from the 31 to State's one in 11 plays, but on the fourth down Hart failed by inches to get over the line. A 25-yard pass from Hart to Wes Chesson featured the march.

Hart completed 18 of 37 passes for 189 yards. Bill Asack led the

Blue Devils rushing with 83 yards in 29 carries. Klebe was the big ground-gainer for State, picking up 86 yards in 15 carries.

|                                             | N.C. State | Duke        |
|---------------------------------------------|------------|-------------|
| First downs                                 | 12         | 21          |
| Rushing yardage                             | 186        | 140         |
| Passing yardage                             | 62         | 189         |
| Return yardage                              | 0          | 80          |
| Passes                                      | 24-18-37-5 | 37-18-189-1 |
| Punts                                       | 6-44       | 3-33        |
| Fumbles lost                                | 2          | 2           |
| Yards penalized                             | 42         | 50          |
| N.C. State                                  | 3 7 7 0-17 |             |
| Duke                                        | 3 0 6 4-15 |             |
| Duke—FG Mowry 33                            |            |             |
| NCS—Hall 2 run (Warren kick)                |            |             |
| Duke—Dearth 17 pass from Hart (kick failed) |            |             |
| NCS—Bowlers 5 run (Warren kick)             |            |             |
| Duke—Hart 5 run (run failed)                |            |             |
| A-25,000.                                   |            |             |

## Sports

The Daily Reflector, Greenville, N. C.—Sunday, November 10, 1968—13



## VMI Tops 'Cats For First Win

DAVIDSON, N.C. (AP) — Quarterback Murphy Sprinkel hit tight end Bill Stainback with a six-yard touchdown pass on the final play Saturday to give Virginia Military Institute a 21-17 victory over Davidson in a Southern Conference football game.

VMI moved 44 yards on two plays in the last 18 seconds to break a seven-game losing streak.

While Sprinkel and Stainback combined for the heroics, it was workhorse fullback Tom Sowers who provided the VMI offensive punch throughout the rainy afternoon.

Sowers carried 52 times, breaking a Southern Conference record set in 1965 by Dave Alexander of East Carolina University. Alexander carried 37 times against Howard University.

Sowers gained 215 of VMI's rushing yards and scored twice, on runs of three and two yards. Gordon Slade kept Davidson in the game, completing 21 of 31 passes for 238 yards.

VMI jumped to a 14-0 lead as Sowers ripped and slashed through the Davidson defense. But the Wildcats came back with 10 points in the second quarter and went ahead in the third period on Slade's 27-yard touchdown pass to split end Mike Kelly.

Twice in the fourth period (See VMI, Page 14)

## Virginia Bobs Carolina, 41-6

By RICHARD DAW  
Associated Press Writer  
CHAPEL HILL, N.C. (AP) —

Virginia, sparked by the quarterbacking of Gene Arnette and taking advantage of North Carolina mistakes, smothered the Tar Heels 41-6 on a cold, rain-spattered field Saturday in one of football's oldest rivalries.

Arnette passed for one touchdown, ran for another and helped set up a third as Virginia won its fifth straight victory in the 73rd meeting of the two Atlantic Coast Conference schools.

With quarterback Gayle Bomar available for only limited action, the Tar Heels were held scoreless until the last 13 minutes and had threatened seriously only once before then.

Sophomore Ricky Lanier, filling in for the injured Bomar,

scampered over for the North Carolina touchdown from the 15-yard line. Tim Karr had blocked a Virginia punt to put the Tar Heels in scoring position.

Virginia scored in the first two minutes of the game and added points in every quarter.

In addition to Arnette, Virginia's standouts were Frank Quayle and Jeff Anderson, both of whom scored twice.

Quayle set a Virginia school record by catching two passes for 12 yards that increased to 1,061 the total yardage he has gained on pass receptions during his college career.

Bomar, with an injured thumb, played most of the first half on defense and tried to quarterback at the opening of the second half. But he fumbled (See Virginia, Page 14)

## Clemson Beats Stubborn Terps

By GORDON BEARD  
Associated Press Sports Writer

COLLEGE PARK, Md. (AP) — Billy Ammons cracked Maryland's stubborn defense with second half passes and work-horse Ray Yauger rambled for two touchdowns as Clemson posted a 16-0 Atlantic Coast Conference football victory Saturday.

The Tigers, with three victories and a tie in ACC play, can win their third straight league title by defeating North Carolina and South Carolina.

Ammons, who completed four of 13 passes for eight net yards in the scoreless first half, connected with his first three after the intermission while directing a 77-yard scoring drive.

Yauger, a sophomore, carried five times for 49 yards and caught a pass for five more before plunging over from the three.

Yauger, who carried 28 times for 139 yards and gained another 27 yards on pass receptions scored again with 5:47 left to play from eight yards out.

Clemson's second touchdown came after an exchange of fumbles following a safety. Yauger ran the ball five times and Ammons completed a pass to Jack Anderson for eight yards on the 35-yard drive.

Maryland was stymied

throughout by Clemson's defense and only three times advanced past midfield. Terp quarterback Alan Pastrana and Dennis O'Hara completed 11 of 26 passes and were tossed for losses of 74 yards while trying to throw.

Maryland had a 78 yard touchdown pass from Pastrana to Roland Merritt nullified in the second quarter by a holding penalty.

Maryland had a 78 yard record and 2-5 in the conference. Clemson lost all four games outside the conference.

Yauger was given added rushing duties after senior Buddy Gore, the ACC's all-time rushing leader, left the game in the first half with a knee injury.

The losses by the quarterbacks were subtracted from the rushing yardage which showed Maryland gaining only six yards on the ground.

Mike Locklair, B. B. Elvington, and Ronnie Ducworth were the defensive leaders for Clemson. Elvington intercepted an O'Hara pass while Ducworth was credited with the initial tackle on Pastrana which produced the safety for the Tigers.

|                                          |            |
|------------------------------------------|------------|
| Clemson                                  | 0 0 7 7-16 |
| Maryland                                 | 0 0 0 0-0  |
| Clem—Yauger 3 run (Barnett kick)         |            |
| Clem—Safety Pastrana tackled in end zone |            |
| Clem—Yauger 8 run (Barnett kick)         |            |
| A-27,300.                                |            |
| HSEI Press Nov. 9                        |            |

## SC Cross-Country Meet Here Mon.

East Carolina University will play host to the 1968 Southern Conference Cross - Country Championship here Monday.

William & Mary, which has held the championship for the past two years, and has won it four out of the last five years, is heavily favored again this year. But East Carolina is expected to provide them with stiff competition for the second straight year.

"We'd like nothing better than to pull an upset," ECU Coach Bill Carson said. "We have a good shot at the individual title with Don Jayroe, and we just might be good enough to pull a surprise."

The Indians, besides doing so well in the team competition, have swept the individual title for the last five years, losing last in 1962.

But Jayroe has come on strong this year, and last week captured the North Carolina Individual State Championship at Raleigh. Running on his home course will be an additional help to him, and could spring him to the forefront of the conference.

Besides Jayroe, the top

threats for the individual title are his teammate, Ken Voss, who is running at his best form of the year; George Davis and Howell Michael of William & Mary; Fred Guest of Richmond, and Doug Nelson of Furman.

Additional candidates expected to break into the top ten finishers are Chop Jordan and Juris Luzins of William & Mary, Neill Ross and Randy Martin of East Carolina.

The top men for Davidson and VMI are, respectively, Stag Newman and Joe Martin.

Altogether six teams will be in the running for the team title. They are, besides ECU and William & Mary, Furman, Davidson, Richmond and VMI. George Washington and The Citadel do not field cross-country teams.

The race is set to get underway at the ECU cross-country field at 11 a.m. Approximately 68 runners will be competing in the event.

Earnings of more than \$100,000 in harness racing were accumulated by 132 drivers in 1967. This was 33 more than those reaching that figure in 1966.

## Looks For Receiver

Richard Corrada, ECU wingback, looks for a receiver before throwing a pass in Saturday's game with Tampa. The pass fell incomplete. Tampa defender, Ron

Boully, attempts to get to Corrada, past Don Tyson. Tampa rallied to win, 28-21. (Reflector Photo)











# Public Hunting Area Boost To Duck Hunters

By JOEL ARRINGTON  
Outdoor Editor, North Carolina  
Travel & Promotion Division

The outboard started on the second pull of the jerk cord and we slipped away from the dilapidated dock at Oyster Creek Landing. With me in the buff-painted skiff that black and chilly morning some time last winter were two companions plus two Labradors and four dozen decoys.

spray from a northeasterly wind that already was beginning to freshen. A few minutes later we welcomed the sheltering banks of a canal that gave access to the point blind we had chosen days earlier.

As the eastern sky rapidly lightened, we placed our stool in a pipe-shaped pattern, the coots strung out close to shore, redheads and scaup well apart in the bowl of the pipe, the geese far out in open water to make up the stem. Squatting in the blind, we ordered the dogs, shivering in anticipation, to lie

down at our feet. The first flight of ducks came from our right, quartering the wind and winging with startling speed just inches over the water. Guns went up, a fusillade rang out, and shot patterns slapped into the water well behind the departing ducks.

"Butterballs," one of us muttered. We were all slightly embarrassed at having missed so badly and obviously.

The marsh we hunted that day was not private property reserved for a privileged few. It was the Pamlico Point public hunting area, an impounded salt marsh near Lowland.

Flooding a salt marsh with one to three feet of water stops, for all practical purposes, moquils to breeding. It also creates ideal feeding and resting areas for ducks. While marsh drainage is partially effective in mosquito control, it destroys, among other things, valuable waterfowl habitat. Other control alternatives include wholesale use of insecticides, a measure that produces complex and dangerous side effects.

Pamlico Point is one of five such public waterfowl hunting areas in North Carolina. Three of these include salt marsh impoundments in which dikes and pumps maintain a constant optimum water level.

These impoundments were constructed with a dual purpose by the North Carolina Wildlife Resources Commission and

county health departments. marsh, there is a periodic flow of nutrients to adjoining estuarine waters. The long-range effects to marsh-dependent organisms of obstructing this natural flow is little studied. Tampering with nature usually causes an ecological imbalance that results in long-term and often costly effects.

Everything considered, perhaps it would be well to retain a few marsh impoundments as test areas until research dictates an alternate course. Presently there are substantial benefits going to hunter and non-hunter alike.

After shamefully missing the fast-flying buffleheads, as they are more widely known, we went on to have a fine day at Pamlico Point last year. Each of us came close enough to the daily bag limit of teal, redheads and scaup to feel reasonably fulfilled. Dogs worked beautifully, air was clear and bracing, and we later discovered a bonus benefit of the impoundment.

Walking the dikes that crisscross the area we were amazed at the size and number of blue crabs shuffling back and forth in the shallow water. Apparently they are pumped from the sound into the impoundments where, unable to get out, they grow to prodigious size. Returning with dip nets after the waterfowl season closed, we picked up a full tow sack and later steamed them "down east" style for a fine if somewhat spicy dinner.

The Tar Heel waterfowl season opens on November 27. For complete information on hunting the waterfowl public hunting areas, write the North Carolina Wildlife Resources Commission, Box 2919, Raleigh, North Carolina 27602.

## Rod & Gun: Fishers Make Use Of Season

By ROD AMUNDSON

For several weeks now, Dr. Fred Fish of the Wildlife Commission's Division of Inland Fisheries has been conducting a mail survey of mountain trout fishermen. Questions asked of licensed trout anglers are: how many trips, how many fish caught, and how much time spent. Returns thus far indicate that about half of our trout fishermen take advantage of the extended season that allows fishing in certain streams through October, provided they use only single hook artificial lures, and return all fish to the water except for 16-inch trophy size fish, which may be kept.

To get a more complete analysis of trout fishing activity, Dr. Fish asks any and all persons who went trout fishing during the past season to let him know where they fished, how many times, how many fish caught, and how much time was spent doing so.

This information will be tremendously valuable to future trout management. The address is: Trout Fishing, Box 2919, Raleigh, North Carolina 27602.

At the opposite end of the state another kind of trout fishing is still going on with considerable success. Both speckled and gray sea trout have been providing excellent sport for anglers who take them from the surf, and from deep sloughs in the coastal sounds. These fish are excellent scrappers when taken on light spinning tackle, and are one of the more delicious fish when pan-fried or broiled.

Striped bass fishing continues to show improvement in lower Albemarle Sound and around Roanoke Island. Most are caught by trolling near bridges and at the mouths of bays.

Latest report from Lake Mattamuskeet indicates that over 25,000 geese have already arrived in the refuge, and more are coming in daily. It is highly doubtful that there will be anywhere near the 100,000 birds that came there a few years ago, but the situation thus far looks encouraging. Geese are arriving in Currituck Sound and Gaddy's Pond in Anson County. There is some indication warmer weather farther up the flyway has retarded somewhat the southward migration of both ducks and geese. On Mattamuskeet Refuge, a new water impoundment opened for the first time this year has already attracted over a thousand Canada geese and about 10,000 ducks.

Back to fishing, king mackerel, king-size are still the top catch in salt water. According to one report, the average weight of these savage scrappers is 18 pounds, with lots of 20 to 25-pounders showing up. Boats have consistently brought in catches of up to 50 fish.

It is likely that most billfish have headed for wherever billfish go during the winter, but on Sunday, November 3, Raymond Kilby of Raeford landed a 4½-footer in the Dolphin IV out of Morehead.

Maybe on a warm day you can still use a flyrod to take bream. Not long ago Duane Raver, managing editor of Wildlife magazine, was fishing for bass and bream with a spinning rod and a small spinner. All of a sudden, bream started breaking water to feed on some sort of insects. Duane switched to his flyrod and tried several top-water baits without success. He tried a black ant fly, and whipped in several bream in a few minutes time. Then, as suddenly as they started, the fish stopped feeding on the insects, and the black ant fly became useless.

Largemouth bass are still taking natural bait and deep-running lures with fair enthusiasm, but as the water cools fishing will taper off to the point where you will have to offend a bass with a bait to get him to take it. The fish, however, will likely turn out to be in the lunker class.

General rainfall across the state has improved hunting conditions considerably. There has been a heavy fall of leaves, and when these are dry they snap, crackle, and pop when you walk on them, and this makes stalking game difficult if not impossible. More rain is needed to fill the streams and ponds and city reservoirs.

## King Catches Are The Best

By FRANK SWANSON

The word on fishing is kings, and there are plenty of them to go around. The kings are most everywhere, and boat captains are bringing their catches in, in high numbers. Favorite king mackerel spots include the 10 fathom rock, an 18 mile ride; some boatmen ride the 25 mile trip to the 240 rocks; others go on the eastern side of Cape Lookout; and catches have been great. These kings average around 18 pounds now, with lots of 20 to 25 pounders. Dr. Robert Nixdorf of Kingsport, Tenn. boated a giant of a king, tipping the scales at 40 pounds while he was fishing aboard Capt. George Purifoy's Sea Raven on Friday.

On Friday also, Capt. George Bedworth's Dolphin One arrived back at the docks rather late, but threw 85 kings on the dock for fishing party. Capt. Bill Williams' Ebb Tide had a fine weekend with catches up to 40 and better each trip. Capt. Jim Talton's Dreamo Lu 2 and Capt. Leroy Gould's Mattie G. II, along with Buddy Harris' Offshore III had grand catches in the 40's and 50's on up.

On Saturday, catches included Dolphin VI with 32 kings, and Dolphin III with a total of 33 kings. It was a great sight to walk from the west end of the waterfront, to the east end, and all along the way mates were throwing so many kings on the docks that they were stacked up like cordwood.

Sunday, Capt. Lester Perry, aboard his Dolphin IV was full of smiles as he docked his craft. His happiness was the result of a 4½ foot sailfish that had been hand-billed by his mate, Carl Hammond, for excited angler Raymond Kilby of Raeford, N. C. Also included in the catch were 30 big kings. Fishing aboard the Gulf Breeze, with Capt. Willie Bedworth on Sunday, Mr. Lester Emerson Richmond, Va. put aboard 33 kings mackerel.

The Danco and Carolina Queen logged more good bass catches

over the weekend, while the Capt. Stacy brought home good offshore snags of red snapper and silver snappers. Surf fishing at Atlantic Beach had excellent results with big speckled trout. Outer banks produced speckled trout, spots, sea mullets, and other good species.

## Foreign Entries Vie In Boat Race

By JACK WOLISTON

NEW YORK (UPI)—A strong international flavor will be in evidence this coming Thanksgiving Day weekend at the fifth annual running of the Outboard World Championships at Lake Havasu City, Ariz.

A number of foreign design boats are among the 140 or more craft expected to compete in the two-day event at the resort community on the Colorado River. It will be one of the first head-on tests in this country between European and American designs.

Topping the imports are craft designed by Dieter Schulze of Austria and Renato Molinari of Italy. About six of each are expected to be at the starting line when the endurance test gets underway Nov. 30 over a four-mile, boomerang-shaped course.

Very Fast The Molinari hulls are considered exceptionally fast, corner with very little slip and have established an enviable records in competition abroad.

Last month, Renato Molinari, piloting one of his own designs, set a new distance record in winning the Six Hours of Paris endurance race on the River Seine, outdistancing 72 other challengers and finishing 19 miles ahead of his nearest competitor. His sled-shaped hydro cat was powered by a single Merc 125.

The Schulze design won't be new to Lake Havasu. Dieter Schulze brought one of his craft to Arizona for the championships in 1966 and scored an impressive win in U Class (single engines, 70 cubic inches and over). He also picked up an award as the most outstanding driver competing for the first time in the Havasu event.

Top Cat There were three Schulze crafts

in last year's renewal and one of them, piloted by Jim McConnell of Needles, Calif., and powered by a Johnson 115, roared away with top honors in the single-engine class again and finished eighth over-all.

McConnell gave the hull a real test. Charging down the backstretch with about two hours left in the eight-hour marathon, he hit a wave and nose in. Although the hull almost filled with water, McConnell got his motor started again and made it back to the pits.

The boat was drained and Ted May of Long Beach, Calif., took over driving duties and held onto the lead McConnell had built up. McConnell went to the hospital for treatment of facial lacerations he suffered when his head hit the cowl in the choppy waters.

Back Again McConnell is expected to be back this year along with some other prominent drivers who will be competing for \$30,000 in cash and prizes in the richest outboard race in the world.

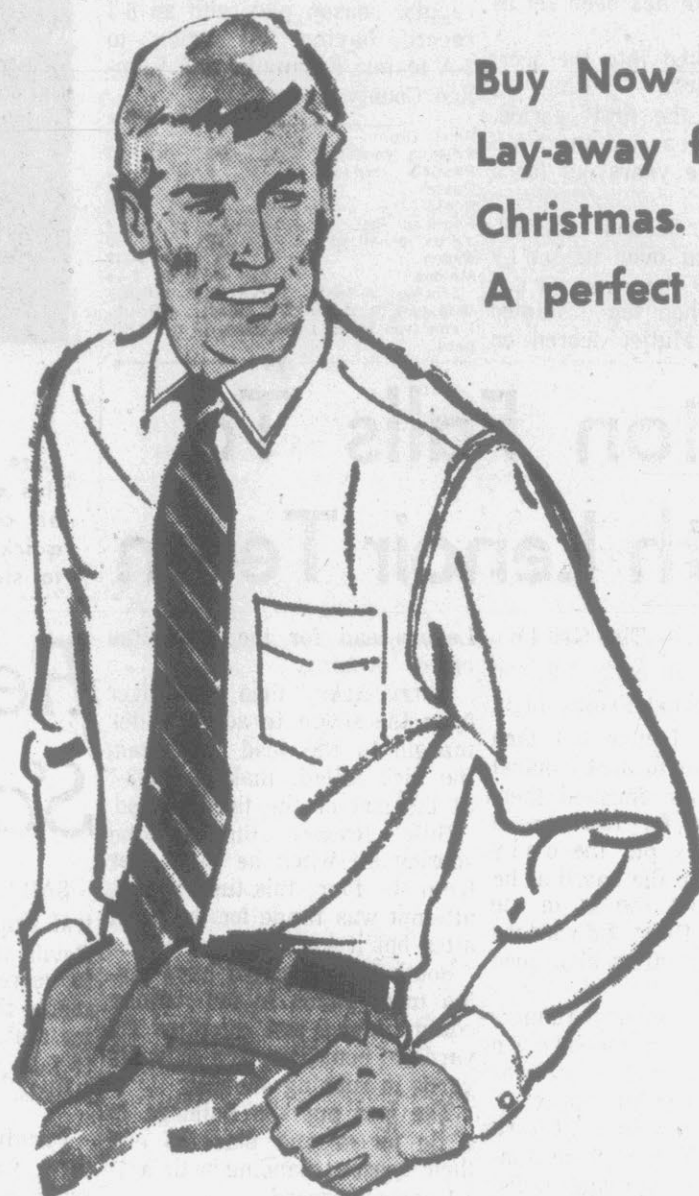
Among them, pairing as copilots and driving a multi-engine craft, will be Gold Cup hydroplane champion Mira Slovák of Santa Monica, Calif., and Jim Hurtubise, the Indianapolis 500 driver from North Tonawanda, N.Y.

Slovák, who fled Czechoslovakia in a hijacked plane in 1953 when the country was under strict Communist control, is just getting over injuries suffered last May when a glider crashed at Santa Paula, Calif., after he had flown it from Germany to this country. The small plane was equipped with a 36 horsepower engine.

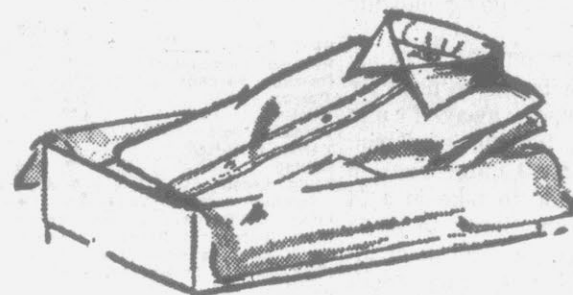
Slovák was national hydroplane champion in 1958 and 1966 and made one successful run for the Gold Cup.

# Belk Tyler

## 'Buy Them By The Box!'



Buy Now or Lay-away for Christmas. A perfect gift!



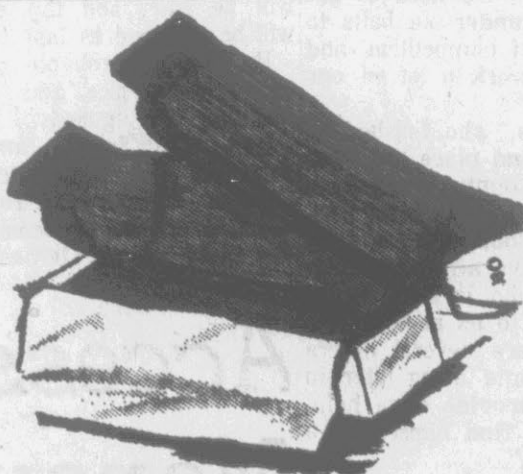
MEN'S DRESS SHIRTS

Regular 4.00 each  
SAVE NOW

BOX OF 4

12.80

Men's Traditional and conventional style dress shirts. White and assorted pastel colors. Sizes 14½ - 17½. Buy now for that special Christmas gift.



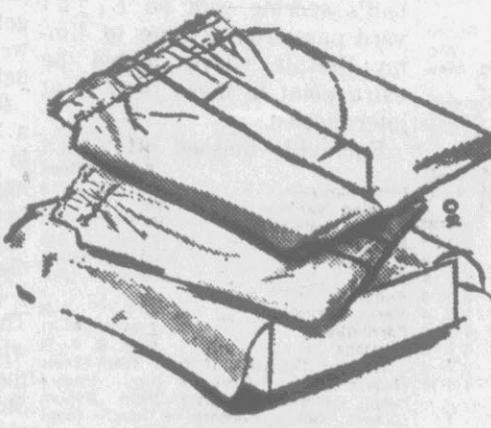
Reg. 1.00 Men's

SOCKS

6 for 4.80

A VALUE OF 6.00!

- 75% Orlon Acrylic
- 25% Stretch Nylon
- Perfect blend of super-soft orlon and durable stretch nylon for maximum comfort & wear



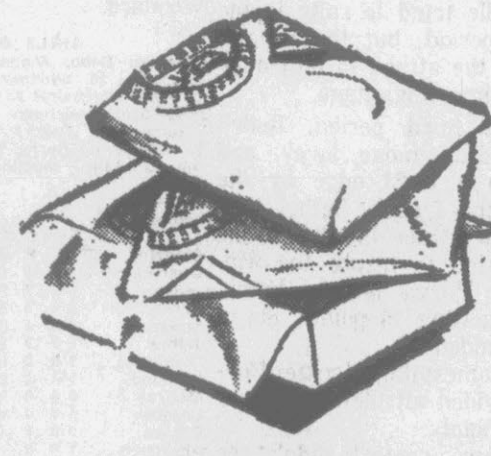
Reg. 3/2.75

Shorts and Briefs

6 for 4.80

A Regular 5.50 Value!

- Fine quality 100% cotton
- Sanforized less than 1% shrinkage
- Full cut and tailored to fit
- Vat dyed and fast colors
- Heat resistant elastic



Reg. 3/2.75

Men's T-Shirts

6 for 4.80

A Regular 5.50 Value!

- 100% combed cotton
- Soft and absorbent for comfort
- Full cut size and tailored to fit
- Shrink resistant

Shop For These Special Buys Now! If We Don't Have What You Want... We'll Order It In Time For Christmas!

Belk Tyler In Downtown Greenville



# Farm Mechanization Is Most Significant: Pou

By BLANCHE HARDEE  
Reflector Staff Writer

The most significant development in farming in Pitt County and Eastern North Carolina in recent years has been in the area of rapidly increasing farm mechanization.

Dr. Joe W. Pou expressed that belief while giving his views on the future of farming in the Coastal Plains of North Carolina.

"The most important development, just on the threshold, is the complete mechanization of tobacco harvesting," the farm specialist noted, "with other developments on the horizon including such things as mobile X-ray units that will sterilize soil, thus preventing certain fungus and diseases, vegetable harvesters that will pick, grade and package matured vegetables in the fields, and artificial lighting of complete fields for the production of specialty food crops and ornamentals, such as shrubs and flowers."

Dr. Pou, an Iredell County

native, is one of the most respected farm leaders in this area. He received his B. S. degree from North Carolina State College, a masters degree from the University of Wisconsin and his Ph. D from Cornell University. He has held such positions as head of the Dairy Department of the University of Maryland (1951-1953), head of the Animal Industry Department at N. C. State University (1953-1958) and as Director of Agricultural Extension Service at the University of Arizona (1958-1961).

Dr. Pou came to Greenville in 1961 and is now vice-president of Wachovia Bank and Trust Company and works with agricultural and business development programs in Wachovia's Northeast Division.

"Eastern North Carolina is one of the most productive areas in the Eastern part of the United States," noted Dr. Pou. "Agricultural production will be the primary source of income for many more years here."

Dr. Pou while expressing his view on the outlook of agriculture in Pitt and surrounding counties, said, "Agriculture here is going to be typical of progressive agriculture everywhere in the U. S.; that is, income and production will continue to go up while the number of people required to do the job will go down."

"The most vital thing that is happening here," explained Dr. Pou, "is that we are experiencing much greater industrial expansion than has ever been experienced before and this is really just a beginning."

In addition to the natural assets of climate and water, the farm expert said, we have one of the largest reserves of trainable labor that can be found anywhere in the United States.

## Industrial Development

"The industrial development in this area is essential to provide employment for a large number of people in our area who are being re-

leased from agricultural production," stated Dr. Pou. "The industrial development in the east will permit these people to continue to leave the farm and obtain satisfactory and profitable employment in the area."

Dr. Pou continued, "Many have an opportunity to become full-time off-farm industrial employees and at the same time maintain their farms ties through part-time farming."

He feels this will provide a great opportunity to stabilize the rural population and at the same time permit the people in this area to increase their income through regular industrial employment without giving up many benefits of rural living.

"We want to grow all the tobacco the market will take, but our real opportunity for increased agricultural production is in the area of food crops, particularly hogs, commercial quantities of eggs, and broilers, commercial vegetable crops like cucumbers, and commercial

fruit production, particularly blueberries, strawberries and suppermong grapes.

Dr. Pou, who was raised on a livestock farm, said stock production is an area opened to farmers in this region also.

"We still consume considerably more pork and beef than we produce in this state, and our Eastern farmers can grow both beef cattle and swine profitably on their farms," explained Dr. Pou. "Last year alone 354 million pounds of beef and 144 million pounds of pork were imported from the Midwest to meet the demands of North Carolina users last year."

Dr. Pou pointed out, "Pork production over the past seven years has increased faster in Eastern North Carolina than in any other area of the nation, adding about \$9 million per year to the agricultural income of the state."

Taking a closer look at tobacco, Dr. Pou expressed confidence in its future, despite the attacks being made on it from a health standpoint and the increased tax

burden being placed on tobacco throughout the country.

"Tobacco has weathered many economic storms and political trials during the past 300 years and I think it will continue to weather these storms," he said.

"We are close to the day when complete mechanization of the harvesting of tobacco will be available to farmers in this area," noted Dr. Pou. "This will be a tremendous factor in stabilizing production cost and in reducing the cost of hired labor for the crop."

## Farm Incorporation

Another change that is beginning to take place, according to Dr. Pou, is the long term (five to 10 years) cash rental of land by farmers who need to expand their acreage and the incorporation of family farm operations.

"Long-term leasing will reduce investment of machinery on a justifiable basis without the necessity of the

large amount of capital needed for farm land purchase."

Continuing, Dr. Pou said, Incorporating family farms permit the transfer of stock in the farm and, in effect, the farm itself from generation to generation, without the farm unit having to be sold or subdivided following the death of an individual."

The farm specialist, in addition to his background in the field of education, has served as assistant county agent in Iredell County.

He is married to the former Margaretha Craig of Raleigh and they have two children, J. W. Jr., a senior at East Carolina University, and Constance Craig, a freshman at ECU.

The author of 14 scientific and professional articles as well as a number of popular articles in the fields of animal physiology, animal production and agricultural credit, Dr. Pou has served on the Governor's Civil Defense Council in Arizona, as a member of the Arizona Agri-

cultural Conservation and Stabilization State Committee, was chairman of the Western States Agricultural Extension Service Directors and chairman of the long-range planning committee for the School of Agriculture at North Carolina State University at Raleigh. He has served as president of the Coastal Plain Planning and Development Commission and as president of the N.C. 4-H Development Fund.

Dr. Pou has been listed in Who's Who in the South and Southwest, Who's Who in the West, American Men of Science, North Carolina Lives and Leading Men in the United States of America.

He was the recipient of the North Carolina 4-H Alumni Award in 1962, the University of Arizona Medallion Award of Merit, 1961, as well as being named recipient of the Pitt County United Fund Citizenship Award in 1964 and Future Farmers of America Outstanding Service Award in 1965.



LIVESTOCK PRODUCTION . . . is rapidly increasing in Eastern North Carolina and Dr. Pou feels farmers in

this area can grow both beef cattle and swine profitably on their farms.



A BRIGHT OUTLOOK . . . Dr. Pou talks of the future of agriculture in Eastern

North Carolina with a young farmer applying for a loan.

# Here's How WW I Vets View World Of Today

By JOAN HANAUER  
United Press International

Uncle Sam had pointed his finger and said he wanted them to go to France and save the world for democracy. And when the bugles sounded "cease firing" along the trenches that Monday morning it was also the signal to the cold, mud-caked Yanks that their own particular American dream was about to resume.

For all, that is, but the thousands of Americans who fill in the forest of the Argonne, at St. Etienne, Verdun or near towns with unspeakable names and beside rivers dimly remembered from geography lessons.

It was a different kind of war. They went to France singing "Over There" and "We're Going to Hang the Kaiser from a Sour Apple Tree," and they learned the "Rose of No Man's Land," and "Keep the Home-fires Burning."

And now, 50 years later, in the midst of another war with different objectives, different slogans, and no memorable songs, United Press International asked some of these World War I veterans how they view the world today.

Some are sick, retired aged; others fight age as furiously as they had the Hun in bygone battles, in the war to end all wars.

To some the world still offers challenge; others view it with bewilderment. Some look on American youth today—and are appalled. Others recall youthful radicalism of their day and are tolerant.

In each there is one strong emotion—patriotism.

Mention today's youth to James Schneider of the Bronx, N.Y., who lost a leg on Oct. 12, 1918, after surviving unhurt when his seventh regiment stormed the seemingly impregnable Hindenburg line in September. He doesn't think of hippies or draft resisters—he thinks of those wounded in Vietnam.

A retired bank note engraver,

Schneider is active in an organization of amputees of all wars, visiting military hospitals to encourage those who have lost limbs in the Southeast Asian conflict.

"Those boys are very much discouraged," he said. "They come back within a week from the battlefield, and are dazed with the loss of an arm or leg or two legs. They are wondering what will happen to them."

"They ask did we marry the same girls we had before the war," he said. "They see we all have good jobs, own our own homes, can drive cars, have jobs, families and are accepted by society."

He told of taking a group consisting mainly of Marine amputees from Philadelphia Naval Hospital to a nearby motel with swimming pool. Schneider, whose leg was amputated well above the knee, and other amputee veterans, went swimming. At first the new amputees just watched; then they too donned trunks and dove in.

"It gave them confidence," Schneider said.

Schneider dances, swims, travels — often with young grandnieces and nephews since he and his wife have no children. His otherwise jolly voice acquires a hard edge at the mention of Vietnam. He said:

"They tell us it's not a war but we're over there. We should do everything we can to get it over with, to get our boys home, short of using atomic bombs."

He is more easy-going about today's youth, saying: "I think every age has had some kind of problem with the kids. I remember my own mother and father saying the same thing that's said now—what are we going to do with today's kids."

In contrast to Schneider's active life is that of James Suydam, who saw action with the then fledgling army air service in France. He now lives in a Bronx veterans home.

"Old age, that's my trouble," he said. Asked how old he was Suydam chuckled, paused, then admitted: "Well, I'm past 90."

Having fought in the "war to end all wars," which did no such thing, he is pessimistic about the future of peace.

"War to end all wars? There's no such thing. We've had wars ever since the beginning of civilization, if you can name it that way. I'm afraid it will be repeated—there'll be more wars."

"What do I think of the world today? What difference does it make—one private opinion? It doesn't make much difference. Civilization doesn't do any harm that I know of, but you always have war. I'm afraid I can't see anything that could stop wars."

While much publicity is given the role of the Negro fighting man in Vietnam, little is said of the Negro contribution in World War I in segregated black battalions. One who remembers is Hamilton Fish, former conservative Republican congressman from New York, who at almost 80 retains clear memories of the Negro battalion he helped organize and lead.

"Our Negro troops were well-trained and well organized," he recalled. "they were brave and efficient fighters. Our regimental flag was decorated with the Medal of Honor, and many of our Negro soldiers won high awards for conspicuous gallantry."

"I've always said that Negro soldiers, properly trained and fighting for a cause they believe in, are just as good as any other troops—some were among the best in the army."

"In Vietnam today there are about 100,000 Negroes in our armed forces and I believe their casualty rate has been certainly equal to, if not higher than, that of white servicemen."

An arch foe of communism all his life, Fish today finds his position on Vietnam an ironic one.

"Here I am now," he said, "former chairman of the first

congressional committee to fight communism, one of the recognized leaders against the communist conspiracy in America—and I am very much in favor of negotiations for peace in Vietnam at the earliest possible moment."

"It is because I believe we are playing into the communists' hands in Vietnam. We have lost the friendship and good will of most of the world."

"It is my honest conviction, completely free of politics, that Moscow and world communism want to keep us tied down, bogged down in the swamps of Vietnam with a half million of our fighting men."

Fish agrees with Schneider about American youth today.

"I don't believe human nature changes very much," he said. "When I was in college 50-60 years ago we had radicalism then."

"I'm not at all worried about youth today. I imagine most of them are loyal, good American citizens who would defend their country in any war of defense. I think they have justification in being against the war in Vietnam."

"Of course, as a veteran I naturally support our armed forces in any war they are in."

Michael Valente, winner of the Medal of Honor, the Croix de Guerre and the Victoria Cross for his bravery in World War I, when he and a companion knocked over two machine gun nests, killed five Germans and captured 21 others, is less tolerant of youth. Nor is he too pleased with the state for the world he fought to make safe for democracy.

"I don't think much of the world today," the 75-year-old hero said. "It's a little bit mixed up. Like the war in Vietnam. We're not fighting to win there—we're just trying to hog the line. The enemy is making fools out of us."

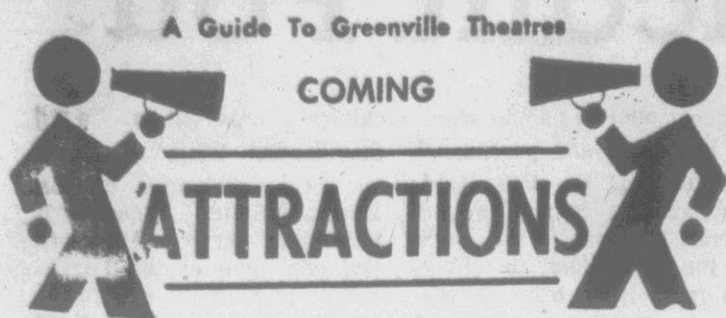
"I don't think much of the young people, either. They're off the track. A lot of them are hippies. No, I don't think much of the younger generation."



SIGNING OF ARMISTICE ending World War I was celebrated by soldiers and civilians. In top photo, members of U. S. 5th Division near Remoiville, France, cheer the news

of November 11, 1918. In bottom photo, parisiens gather to hear Premier Clemenceau read terms of the armistice. (UPI Photo from files)





COMING

## State

**SINGLE ROOM FURNISHED** — Starring Jayne Mansfield in her last motion picture. Sunday through Tuesday. (M)

**THE BIG GUNDOWN** — Brutality marks this Italian western, in which a Mexican accused of rape and murder constantly tricks law man Lee Van Cleef who is pursuing him. Wednesday through Saturday. (M)

## Plaza Cinema

**INTERLUDE** — A world-famous conductor (Oskar Werner), devoted to his work and his family, becomes involved with a young girl (Barbara Ferris) in this contemporary treatment of the classic love triangle. Sunday through Tuesday. (R)

**THE SPLIT** — Based on "The Seventh" by Richard Stark. Starring in the movie aer Jim Brown and Julie Harris. Wednesday through Tuesday. (R)

## Tice

**THE STREET IS MY BEAT** — A story about what can happen to any girl who falls in love — with the wrong man. Starring Shary Marshall. Sunday through Tuesday. (UN)

**ROSEMARY'S BABY** — In an artful blending of horror-fantasy and everyday reality, young Rosemary (Mia Farrow) makes frantic efforts to save her unborn baby from impending devilry. Wednesday through Saturday. (M)

## Pitt

**PRETTY POISON** — A combination horror suspense — love story. Two young lovers are out for kicks — a kind of mod, psychedelic swing. Starring Tuesday Weld and Anthony Perkins. Sunday through Tuesday. (G)

**RACHEL, RACHEL** — Starring Joanne Woodward with Paul Newman directing. Wednesday through Saturday. (G)

## Meadowbrook

**NIGHT OF THE LIVING DEAD** — No information available. Sunday through Tuesday. (UN)

**THE ANGRY BREED/THE VIOLENT ONES** — No information available. Wednesday through Friday. (UN)

**UP THE MCGREGGERS/BANNING** — No information available. Saturday night only. (UN)

## Myers (Ayden)

**POINT BLANK** — Lee Marvin gives it too you "Point Blank." There are two kinds of people in his up-tight world — his victims and his women. And sometimes you can't tell them apart. Also starring Angie Dickinson. Sunday only. (M)

**BATMAN** — A movie based on the television series of Batman. Starring Adam West and Burt Ward. Thursday through Saturday. (G)

**KEY TO SYMBOLS:** G—Suggested for General Audiences; M—Mature Audiences, Adults and Mature Young People; R—Restricted, persons under 16 not admitted unless accompanied by parent or guardian; X—Persons under 16 not admitted; UN—Unknown.

## TV Notes

**NEW YORK (UPI)**—Remember the long-run "Rawhide" western series? If so, you remember Paul Brinegar, who played the comical Wishbone character, and you may have wondered what became of him. Well, good character actors don't go long unemployed and Brinegar has latched onto a permanent role in this season's new CBS "Lancer" skits. He will appear for the first time as Jelly in an episode bearing that title on Nov. 19. The series, by the way, has been renewed to carry through this season.

When you stop to think about it, it seems strange that television didn't tap the boy

## TICE DRIVE-IN THEATRE

SUNDAY - MONDAY - TUESDAY

**THE STREET IS MY BEAT**

Scouts of America years ago. Anyway, Warner Bros.-Seven Arts finally has arranged to develop a half-hour, prime-time dramatic series revolving around Scout activities. In cooperation, of course, with the official organization. The series will be a candidate for next season; network not specified.

NBC has signed Diana Ross and the Supremes, a major pop singing combo, for a one-hour special Dec. 9. The group has been doing guest shots on practically every variety program for several years.

## DAUGHTER'S DEBUT

**HOLLYWOOD (UPI)**—Bridget O'Brien daughter of actor Edmond O'Brien, will make her movie debut in "The Sterile Cuckoo" playing a young college girl.

## MAVERICK'S RETURN

**HOLLYWOOD (UPI)** — Jack Kelly, once a co-star on "Maverick," will play a guest role with Gene Barry in "The Name of the Game."

## WHO WAS SHE . . .

If you passed her on, the street you won't notice her . . . on the screen she is unforgettable!



joanne woodward

—in—THE

PAUL NEWMAN

— PRODUCTION —

— STARTS —

WEDNESDAY

rachel, rachel

PITT theatre..



DIRECTOR FOR DAUGHTER — John Huston, reaching the end of his 28th film, confers with his 17-year-old daughter, Angelica, who is acting in her first movie. (AP Wirephoto)

## John Huston's Next Star Gets \$10,000

By BOB THOMAS  
AP Movie-Television Writer  
TERRACINI, Italy (AP) — For one of John Huston's recent films, the leading lady was paid \$1 million. On his current film, the starring actress is earning \$10,000.

The reason for the disparity: the first actress (in "Reflections in a Golden Eye" was superstar Elizabeth Taylor; the second in "A Walk With Love and Death") is Angelica Huston, who has never before acted.

Huston was reaching the end of his 28th film as a director, his seventh as an actor—he is playing a supporting role "because the Irish actor I wanted for it wasn't available." The movie company came to this seaside town at the end of the Apennine Way to photograph in an ancient church erected by St. Bernard. The rest of the film was shot in and around Vienna, which doubled for 14th-century France. "A Walk With Love and Death" was planned for filming in France, but the Paris riots forced the company to relocate. On the set Huston presented the same slouching figure in white-hunter's suit. The only difference was a mustache he had grown for his role—"to

break up the monotony of my face." While directing his daughter he was stern, even sharp; this was unusual because he usually addresses actors with an almost courtly manner.

Obviously he wanted to get the best effort from the 17-year-old Angelica, and he believed he was getting it.

"She's good," Huston confided afterward. "She's damn good. I think she's going to be a fine actress. I've known that for a long time. Even when she was a little girl, she had that quality that makes good acting. For some time I have been looking for a vehicle that would give her the right opportunity. This picture provided it, and that's why I'm going it."

Not only has Angelica not acted in a film before; she has never had any dramatic training. "In her case, I didn't think it was a good idea to send her to an acting school," said Huston. "The only thing I might have done would be to have her study an actress like Margaret Ruth-erford as she prepares for a stage role."

"After all, you only do one scene at a time in films, and I figured she could get enough coaching from me. It has taken

more time than I would have spent with an experienced actress. But I think the added effort was worth it."

## TV Log

WITN — Ch. 7

**SUNDAY**  
7:30 Superman  
8:00 The Answer  
8:30 Homestead  
9:00 Herald  
9:30 Showtime  
11:00 Old Story  
11:30 The Life  
12:00 Matinee  
1:30 AFL Football  
4:30 Matinee  
5:00 Huck Finn  
7:30 Walt Disney  
8:30 No-in-Law  
9:00 Bonanza  
10:00 Phillips  
11:00 Music  
11:30 Tonight

WNCT — Ch. 9

**SUNDAY**  
8:00 Light  
8:30 America Sings  
9:00 Tom & Jerry  
9:30 Aquaman  
10:00 Lamp  
10:30 Look Up  
11:00 Movie  
11:30 Big Picture  
12:00 Cartoons  
12:15 NFL Game  
7:00 Lassie  
7:30 Gentle Ben  
8:00 Ed Sullivan  
8:30 Movie  
9:00 Impossible  
10:00 News  
11:00 Sports  
11:30 News  
12:00 News  
12:15 News  
1:00 News  
1:30 News  
2:00 News  
2:30 News  
3:00 News  
3:30 News  
4:00 News  
4:30 News  
5:00 News  
5:30 News  
6:00 News  
6:30 News  
7:00 News  
7:30 News  
8:00 News  
8:30 News  
9:00 News  
9:30 News  
10:00 News  
10:30 News  
11:00 News  
11:30 News

WNBE — Ch. 12

**SUNDAY**  
7:00 Lewis Family  
8:00 Faith  
8:30 Instant  
9:00 Revival  
9:30 Beatles  
10:00 Linus  
10:30 King Kong  
11:00 Bulwinkle  
11:30 Discovery  
12:00 Basketball  
12:30 Wildlife  
1:00 Directions  
1:30 ISS & ANS  
2:00 E.G.A.  
2:30 Big Picture  
3:00 Matinee  
3:45 Bowling  
4:15 Great Music  
4:30 Death Valley  
5:00 Land of Giants  
5:30 F.B.I.  
6:00 Movie  
6:15 News  
6:30 News  
6:45 News  
7:00 News  
7:15 News  
7:30 News  
7:45 News  
8:00 News  
8:15 News  
8:30 News  
8:45 News  
9:00 News  
9:15 News  
9:30 News  
9:45 News  
10:00 News  
10:15 News  
10:30 News  
10:45 News  
11:00 News  
11:15 News  
11:30 News  
11:45 News  
12:00 News

## 'Crude' Label Hurts Author Harold Robbins

By CHARLES W. BELL

ROME (UPI)—It pains Harold Robbins when his books are described as crude. Dirty, maybe, he'll concede, but not crude.

"Hell, I know I'm not a literary gent," Robbins said in an interview here, "but I write my own stuff in my own way. If I can see it, feel it and smell it, then I can write it."

Financially, at least, the formula works. Critics hammer him, but the 51-year-old orphan from the Hell's Kitchen slums of New York seems to know what his readers want and they get it from his golden fingers.

His first novel, "Never Love a Stranger," was mauled in the reviews but was an instant best seller. It still is going strong. Paperback sales last year reached 600,000.

His latest novel, "The Adventurers" was a whopper even by Robbins standards. More than two million copies of the paperback were sold last year in the United States alone. The film rights went to Paramount for \$1 million.

There's more to come. "I'm working on a new one," Robbins said. "It'll come out next fall, called 'The Inheritors.' After that, there's a couple more in the mill and that'll take me up to 1978."

No current write in the world is selling more than Robbins, who has filled a library wall with translated versions of his 12 novels. Already a millionaire, he happily plays the role of a hard-bitten swinger whose own life mirrors his fictional heroes.

When he showed up at a Rome film set to see how "The Adventurers" was coming along, he announced, "I'm just here to watch them make the dirty parts."

Hollywood-type dark glasses rest fashionably on the top of his head. Everything he wore was handmade, even his belt—"it cost me 35 bucks"—and around his neck was a new trademark.

"These are black power beads," Robbins explained. "Nothing political. I just liked them."

He's losing a little hair and gaining a little weight, but if Robbins is bothered, it doesn't show.

He did give up cigars, ending a habit that had become one of the standard gags of entertainment insiders. They said no screen tough guy mauling a cigar ever matched Robbins chewing on the filter tip cigars he once consumed at a two-pac-a-day rate.

"My doctor said it was either cigars or sex," Robbins said. "I don't have to smoke."

The "real Robbins" admits he is mellowing. But between the book covers, he still mixes action, suspense, money and sex—especially sex—in a blockbusting formula.

His writing technique is simple. He climbs up a ladder into the attic of the villa he owns near Cannes, pulls it up after him and punches away at an electric typewriter for three hours daily.

Next to the typewriter rests a set of foreign dictionaries and grammar textbooks. Nothing else. No notebooks. No filing cabinet.

"I'm not an impulse writer, though," Robbins said. "The ideas are there. I just sit down and type and the stuff accumulates. There's no bag of tricks."

## Symphony Giving Concert Tonight

The first concert of the 1968-69 East Carolina University Symphony Orchestra series will be presented here Sunday night at 8 p.m. in Wright Auditorium.

Conductor Robert L. Hause, in announcing the concert, also announced an appearance by a guest soloist, pianist Karen Shaw.

Miss Shaw, described in the New York Times as "quite a special pianist," has met with success as the recipient of the Concert Artists Guild award in 1966, soloist in New York City's Town Hall and appearances with Arthur Fielder and with the Springfield Symphony Orchestra.

A graduate of the Indiana University School of Music, Miss Shaw has also studied in Europe and the United States with such eminent pianists as Menahem Pressler, Abbey Simon and Dr. Bela B. Nagy.

Tonight's program will include works by Mozart and Beethoven and Mussorgsky-Ravel.



MISS KAREN SHAW

vel's "Pictures at an Exhibition." Miss Shaw's appearance is sponsored by Phi Mu Alpha Sinfonia, men's music fraternity.

## ECU Band Will Play For Ass'n

The Symphonic Band of East Carolina University has been selected to perform in February for the national conference of the College Band Directors National Association (CBDNA).

The 75-piece ECU band, directed by Herbert L. Carter, is among six U. S. campus bands invited to play for the annual four-day program at the University of Tennessee in Knoxville.

According to Carter, the ECU band, which includes many of the top student musicians in the ECU School of Music, has accepted the invitation and will play for the CBDNA session on the night of Friday, Feb. 14.

In the audience will be band directors from throughout the nation and many composers and music publishers.

Carter said the band will play two works written especially for it by two ECU composers-in-residence: "Alarums" by former ECU composer Dr. Martin Mailman and "Elegy for Band" by Mailman's successor, Dr. Gregory Kostek.

## HELPING RED CROSS

**HOLLYWOOD (UPI)**—James Stewart has accepted an appointment by the American Red Cross as national vice chairman for entertainment in 1969.

Another Movie For Mia

## ANOTHER FOR MIA

**HOLLYWOOD (UPI)** — Mia Farrow's next movie will be "John and Mary" at 20th Century Fox.

Devil Drives

## MEADOWBROOK THEATRE

SUNDAY — MONDAY — TUESDAY

THEY WON'T STAY DEAD!

**NIGHT OF THE LIVING DEAD**

A Walter Rode Organization Presentation — Released by Continental

in Panavision and Metrocolor

ADULTS 85c

PLUS CARTOON

ADULTS 85c

MYERS

Theatre Ayden, N. C.

## Double Dynamite!!

WE DON'T THINK YOU'VE EVER MET A PAIR LIKE THEM!

... they met on Monday! fell in Love on Tuesday. Wednesday they were unfaithful. Thursday they killed a guy together. How about that for a crazy week?

50c THU 2 P.M.

Mon. thru Fri.

ANTHONY PERKINS TUESDAY WELD in



"Pretty Poison"

in color—for Mature Audiences

FEATURES AT 1:05 - 2:40 - 4:20 - 5:15 - 7:30 - 9:05

STARTS TODAY

PITT theatre..

LADIES . . . DON'T BRING YOUR HANKIES, WE'LL FURNISH THEM TO YOU FREE!

AN ENTERTAINING EXPERIENCE YOU WILL LONG REMEMBER!

OSKAR WERNER  
BARBARA FERRIS

Interlude

...THE BITTER-SWEET LOVE STORY OF A YOUNG GIRL AND A MARRIED MAN

Restricted . . . No one under 16 admitted unless with parent or guardian.

NOW • THRU TUES.

IN COLOR! SHOWS DA 1-4-6-8-10

MON. THRU FRI. 50c  
1:30 TIL 2:00 P.M.

PLAZA Cinema  
PITT PLAZA SHOPPING CENTER  
706-0088

STARTS T.O.D-A-Y! SHOWS AT 1-3-5-7-9

the STATE theatre

PHONE 752-7649

JAYNE MANSFIELD, A LEGEND IN HER TIME HAS LEFT US A LEGENDARY CHARACTER . . . IN HER LAST AND FINEST PERFORMANCE

—WALTER WINCHELL

JAYNE MANSFIELD

SINGLE ROOM FURNISHED

MON. THRU FRI. 50c  
OPEN TIL 2 PM

MR. UGLY IN "THE BIG GUNDOWN" Starts Wed.

COLOR by DeLuxe

SUGGESTED FOR MATURE AUDIENCES (PARENTAL DISCRETION ADVISED)

WATCH FOR "THERSE AND ISABELLE"



# BOOK NEWS

From Sheppard Memorial Library

By MARGARET CLARK

"A Man With a Knife" by Stanley Winchester is a successor to his very popular "The Practice." It concerns the Royal Liffey Clinic of Dublin in which American Dr. Peter Muller succeeds the aging Dr. Cartwright as director. There are unfaithful wives, jealousies, butchery on the operating table, and plenty of dramatic crisis, both medical and personal. And this highly readable novel will leave its readers with the sobering realization that the men of medicine for all their skill and dedication, are as mortal as their patients, as subject to human frailty as any other group of men and women.

Broden Deal's "The Advocate" is the second novel in a trilogy which began with "The Loser." It is an absorbing study of a town and its people — honorable and dishonorable, gentle and cruel, loving and hating. It is mainly the story of John Bookman, a lawyer, who is torn by disturbing conflicts between professional ethics and conscience. Just as he is about to run to governor, his career is threatened by a former love affair and a son born out of wedlock.

Author of the very popular "The Moonlit Door," Anne Maybury is at the height of her storytelling powers in "The Minerva Stone" which is the story of a rich and glamorous group of people caught in a web of evil. When Sarah marries television star Niall Rhodes, she has no reason to believe that the rich, full life she had led in her family's home, a lovely old castle on the English coast, will not continue. But then strange events begin to occur that threaten not only their marriage but their lives as well.

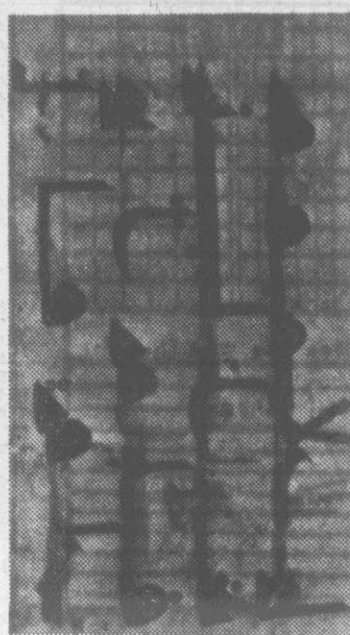
Published in paperback in 1962, "Southern Fried Plus" by William Pierce Fox is a collection of stories which sold more than 300,000 copies. Now six new stories have been added for this hard-cover edition. The new pieces range from the story of a harrowing journey on a day coach during World War II ("Have You Ever Rode the Southern?") to the fun and profit of bell-hopping in a posh Miami hotel ("Room 306 Doesn't Tip"). Readers of Mr. Fox's recent novel "Moonshine Light, Moonshine Bright" will find equal pleasure in this array of Foxian fables.

"Footsteps on Old Floors," an astonishing collection of frightening true-life mysteries, proves that the truth can not only be stranger than fiction but frequently more terrifying. Thomas Raddall has selected six true tales not heretofore fully explained, each compelling in its own bizarre way. Recapturing the dark fascination of these intriguing dramas, Mr. Raddall has penetrated the mists of speculation, and, through exhaustive detective work, he has proposed solutions to long-puzzling riddles.

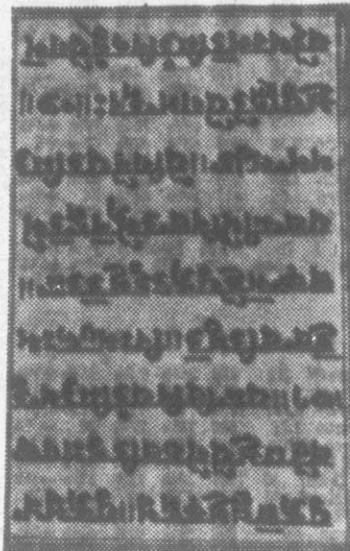
## Dual Event At Local Art Center Special Exhibit Of Manuscripts



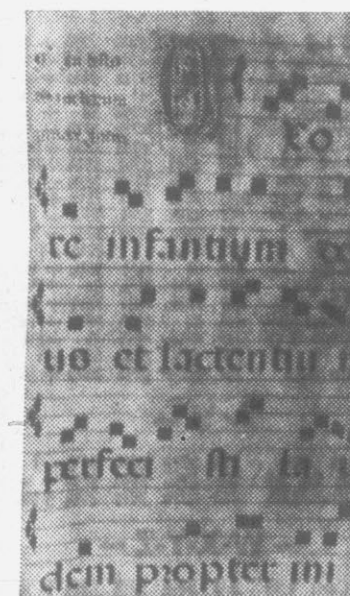
NOBLES, PEASANTS, ANIMALS AND LANDSCAPE . . . all vividly portrayed in this 19th century Persian Robani manuscript painting.



AN EXTREMELY RARE DOCUMENT . . . From the ninth century, a fragile Kufic Manuscript page. The calligraphy is dark brown.

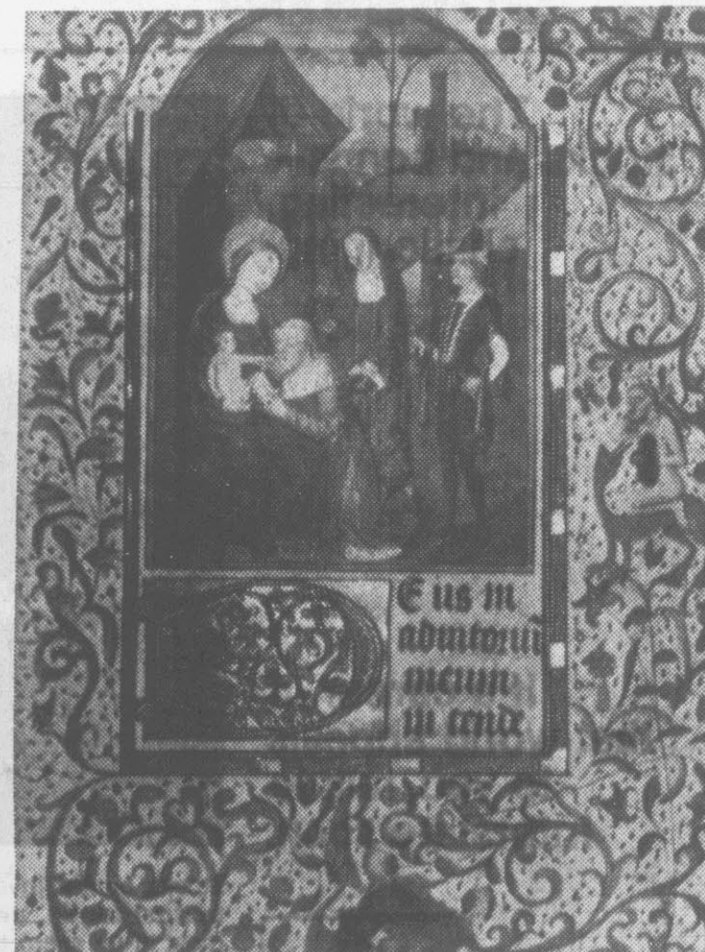


AN INTRIGUING STUDY . . . in black and white. This unadorned manuscript page is from a 19th century Indian manuscript.



FROM SPAIN . . . A large 17th century missal sheet. These early song sheets, in Latin, were used by copyists to make other sheets.

RED, GOLD, AND BLACK VERTICAL LINES of calligraphy. A Sanskrit manuscript page from a 19th century book, with embellished borders.



INTRICATE AND DELIGHTFUL . . . this gold and jewelled-colored page from "Hours of the Virgin," a 15th century manuscript from France.

### Graphics Exhibit Opens At Charlotte's Museum

The Fourth Annual Piedmont Graphics Exhibition opened recently at the Mint Museum of Art in Charlotte. This exhibition will continue through November 24th.

"Flamboyant Image" a woodcut by Sara Edmiston of Greenville, was one of the 14 works purchased by the Mint Museum for its permanent collection. There are 90 works on exhibit by 72 artists from 10 states. Frank Getlein, art critic of the Washington Star, is the juror who chose the works from among 441 entries submitted.

Two new exhibitions will go on display at the Greenville Art Center at 802 South Evans Street on Sunday. Jerry Elliott,

By JERRY RAYNOR  
Reflector Staff Writer

An unusual art event is to be inaugurated as one part of a dual exhibition which opens today at the Greenville Art Center, 802 South Evans Street.

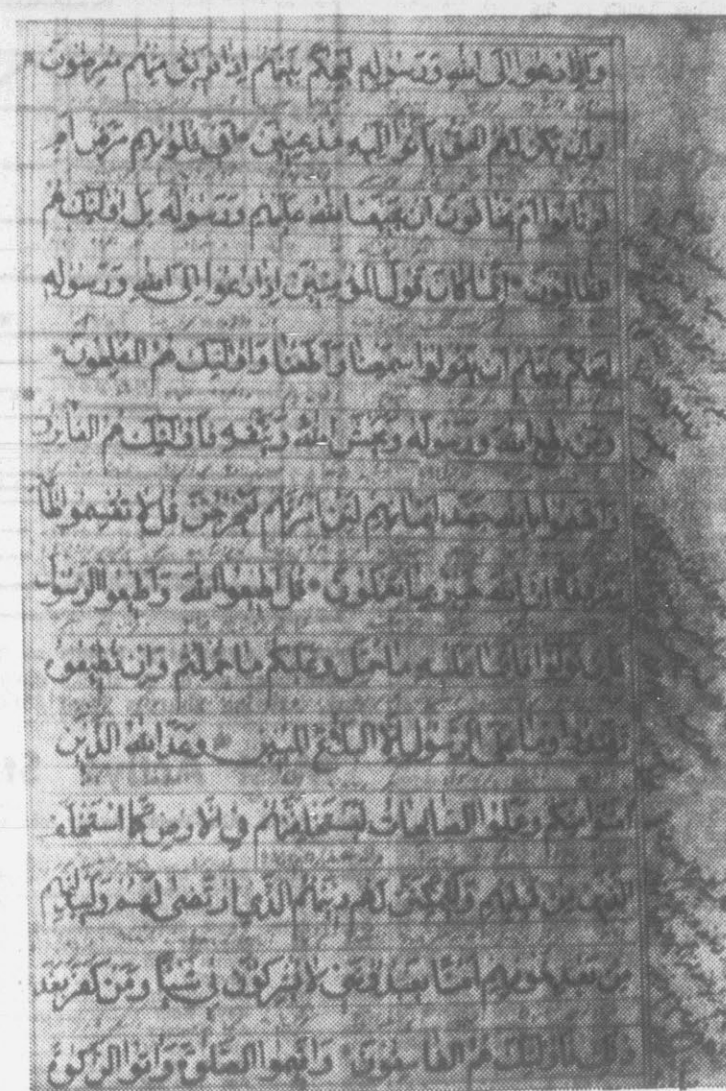
In conjunction with the public reception for artist Jerry Elliott which begin at 3:00 p.m., there is to be a special exhibition of manuscript sheets from the collection of the Ferdinand Roten Galleries.

Manuscript art encompasses both art and history. The items in this exhibition range from a ninth century Kufic page through a 19th century page, are ordinary manuscript pages, without decorations or illuminations. Others are rich in miniature embellishments, vividly colored and rich in gold leaf.

Oriental cultures are represented by pages in Arabic, Persian, Sanskrit and Indian languages. Oriental calligraphy has long been considered as works of art. Many of the pages in this show are from the "Koran" (or Quran), the book sacred to Muslims as revelations made by Allah to the prophet Muhammad.

Western medieval manuscript pages reflect the intricate illumination carried on in France in the 15th century, and in Latin pages from 13th century Bibles published in Paris. A small number of Spanish missal sheets, in Latin, are also on view.

This exhibition, and the one-man show of Jerry Elliott, are scheduled to be on view until about the end of November. The inauguration of these two shows, is open to the public.



A CLOSELY WRITTEN PAGE from a copy of the Koran. Of the 17th or 18th century. The Arabic script is in black; the Persian translation is in red notations.

### Ceramic, Weaving Show At Rocky Mount Center

ROCKY MOUNT—Four artists, three from East Carolina University and one from Mt. Olive Junior College, are to be featured in a ceramic and weaving show opening today in the Rocky Mount Arts and Crafts Center.

"Two Potters and Two Weavers" is the title of the exhibition prepared for the Hines Gallery of the center. The exhibition opens this afternoon at three o'clock.

Paul Ray Minnis, head of the Ceramics Department of the School of Art, ECU, and Charles F. Chamberlain, an instructor in ceramics at ECU, will exhibit pottery. Most of the pieces are hand-made, in which unusual treatment of the clay characterizes the pieces being shown. Many pieces are functional items, such as pitchers, bowls and candlesticks. Others are decorative items without a functional purpose.

Dorothy Satterfield, a teacher in the Arts Department of Mt. Olive Junior College, and Joe Buske, a teacher in Art Education at ECU, have prepared a collection of weaving for this show. A majority of the items are loom woven, and include rugs, wall hangings, and items featuring open weaving techniques. Mrs. Satterfield uses seed pods in some of her wall hangings.

This exhibition will be on view through November. Hours of operation of the Arts and Crafts Center are from 10 a.m. to 1 p.m. and 2 to 5 p.m. daily, and 3 to 5 p.m. on Sundays.

### Best Sellers

**Fiction**  
AIRPORT—Arthur Hailey  
THE SALZBURG CONNECTION—Helen MacInnes  
PRESERVE AND PROTECT—Allen Drury  
TRUE GRIT—Charles Portis  
COUPLES—John Updike  
TESTIMONY OF TWO MEN—Taylor Caldwell  
THE SENATOR—Drew Pearson  
THE HURRICANE YEARS—Cameron Hawley  
RED SKY AT MORNING—Richard Bradford  
HEAVEN HELP US!—Herbert Tarr

**Nonfiction**  
THE MONEY GAME—Adam Smith  
THE RICH AND THE SUPER-RICH—Ferdinand Lundberg  
THE AMERICAN CHALLENGE—J.J. Servan Schreiber  
IBERIA—James A. Michener  
BETWEEN PARENT AND CHILD—Haim G. Ginott  
MEMOIRS: SIXTY YEARS ON THE FIRING LINE—Arthur Krock  
THE ELECTRIC KOOL-AID ACID TEST—Tom Wolfe  
THE CASE AGAINST CONGRESS—Drew Pearson and Jack Anderson  
OF DIAMONDS AND DIPLOMATS—Letitia Baldridge  
THE RIGHT PEOPLE—Stephen Birmingham

### November 12 Deadline For Art Entries

RALEIGH—A reminder that 5 p.m., Nov. 12, is the deadline for receiving entry blanks and works of art at the N.C. Museum of Art for the 31st annual North Carolina Artists Exhibition has been issued by Ben F. Williams, general curator at the museum.

Judging for the exhibition will be held Nov. 14 and 15 and the jurors will be Chapman Kelly of Dallas, Tex., Charles Hinman of New York, and David W. Scott of Washington, D.C. A total of \$3,700 will be given to purchase awards winners and honorable mentions.

The exhibition, co-sponsored by the museum and the N.C. State Art Society, will be held Dec. 8-Jan. 19. Winners of purchase awards and honorable mentions will be invited by the museum to participate in a group show of their work which will be held in the spring of 1969, Williams said.

Each artist may enter a maximum of two original works in the categories of painting, prints and drawings, and sculpture, but the total maximum allowed from an artist is three works, Williams said.

## Reviews And Reflections

By ALBERT PERTALION

It would seem pompous indeed for me to review or recommend for reading some quarterly journal or an article from a scholarly magazine, but that's exactly what I intend to do, and there's a good reason.

Lately there has been a great amount of information published about lysergic acid diethylamide (LSD) and marijuana. And interesting interview with a user of LSD appeared in the Daily Reflector of November 6. But not all of the published information has been accurate, and some of it while true, has been misleading. To my knowledge, the most comprehensive article on hallucinogens yet to appear may be found in the March, 1968 issue of the Columbia Law Review. The article is very complete, taking in the chemical characteristics of the drugs, the physiological effects, the mental effects (both within the experience and the after effects), and the present laws and some of the ramifications of these laws.

Advocates of LSD make claims for their "trips" which range from simple physical pleasure to mystical revelations. Most users claim heightened perceptions and increased creativity. One East Villager girl expressed, "Love, love, love," while she was under. Asked to expand she stated her love for "Disneyland . . . aluminum foil . . . Alexander the Great . . . Tony Curtis . . . and even Mayor Wagner." There was no observable change in her behavior for any thing named. Claims for greater mental power while on trips have largely been refuted. In observed cases, the intelligence quotient has dropped as much as thirty points. Many advocates when confronted with the above results, assert that an increase in creativity accompanies the breakdown of analytic powers. What actually appears to happen is that the subject simply concentrates on thoughts he would normally filter out were he reasoning correctly. The most banal of emotions are felt to be deep and significant ones. Dr. Timothy Leary's claim that the user experiences a sense of universal love was refuted by a favorable observer of drug use. His assessment was that the source of universal love is neurotic; that what the subject loves is, in fact, himself; that such declarations are masks for wallowing in

narcissism. These hallucinations are not without cost. LSD (and mescaline, DMT, and STP) seems capable of precipitating a seemingly psychotic state and can, in a small percentage of cases, probably precipitate schizophrenia. Another possible mental effect of the drugs is the recurrence of hallucinations for periods of up to a year after the initial experience. The danger of this recurrence in a mechanized society is obvious. Physically, LSD can cause an increase in the breakdown of chromosomes, but the actual danger has never been fully assessed.

Now, why read about hallucinogens? Dr. Timothy Leary once estimated that there were 100,000 users for LSD. Then, that figure was almost certainly an exaggeration; the figure is now perhaps doubled. If you share the trust of young people around you, whether they are your own or not, the question of drugs will arise. You'd better speak of it through knowledge and not hear-say. A large syndrome of ignorance surrounds the hallucinogens, and just telling young people that LSD and pot are bad for them is not an effective deterrent. An astute teen-ager is apt to counter with the charge that liquor causes cirrhosis of the liver and cigarettes cause lung cancer. The ideal method of preventing drug use would be to raise children with personalities strong enough so they have no need for a chemically induced state of euphoria. But we're humans after all, and mistakes are made. But I do think it's incumbent on us to advise young people with as little ignorance and as much compassion as possible.

Those of you interested in reading the article can find the Columbia Law Review in the current periodical room of the Joyner Memorial Library at the University. Personal copies can be ordered from the Columbia Law School, Columbia University, New York, New York, 10027.

### THEIR ENTREE

ITHACA, N.Y. (AP) — Olin S. Pettigill Jr., a Cornell University researcher, doubts that purple martins eat 2,000 mosquitoes—their own weight—each day as some claim. But he said its nice to have the martins around because "they do eat vast quantities of insects, many of them annoying or obnoxious," with mosquitoes as a sort of entree.

an electronic organ should sound like an organ



but surprisingly some seldom do! Traditional organ tone was traditionally expensive to achieve, but today Allen offers worshipful, reverent organ tone quality for every requirement, in every price range. See hear and compare Allen organs yourself. Visit our studio this week

Allen organs  
... exclusively  
FACTORY SHOW ROOMS  
ROCKY MOUNT  
INSTRUMENTS INC.  
SUBSIDIARY: ALLEN ORGANS  
Rocky Mount Ph. 442-8008

### SICKNESS HAS NO OFFICE HOURS

If you are fortunate, sometimes when you are sick, there is no urgent rush for the medicine you need. Perhaps delaying the treatment will not seriously inconvenience you. But, as a rule, if you are sick, the quicker you begin taking a medicine, the sooner you will get relief. Delay can be dangerous. We dispense prescriptions as quickly as safety permits.

The wisest rule is to take every medicine your Doctor directs as soon as possible, as often as he specifies and unless he tells you differently, take all the medicine he prescribes until none is left.

YOU OR YOUR DOCTOR CAN PHONE US when you need a delivery. We will deliver promptly without extra charge. A great many people rely on us for their health needs. We welcome requests for delivery service and charge accounts.

### BIGGS DRUG STORE

Open Sunday 2 P.M. - 8 P.M.  
Mon., Thru Sat. 8 A.M. To 10 P.M.  
Prescription Pickup & Delivery  
Pharmacists On Duty At All Times  
300 Evans St. Ph. 2-2138



# Stocks & Bonds

## New York Stock Exchange

NEW YORK (AP)—New York Stock Exchange trading for the week (selected issues):

Sales (thrs.) High Low Last Chg.

Abbott Lab. 1 133 66 66 67 +1 1/4

Adm. Serv. 1 133 66 66 67 +1 1/4

Adm. Serv. 1 133 66 66 67 +1 1/4

Adm. Serv. 1 133 66 66 67 +1 1/4

Adm. Serv. 1 133 66 66 67 +1 1/4

Adm. Serv. 1 133 66 66 67 +1 1/4

Adm. Serv. 1 133 66 66 67 +1 1/4

Adm. Serv. 1 133 66 66 67 +1 1/4

Adm. Serv. 1 133 66 66 67 +1 1/4

Adm. Serv. 1 133 66 66 67 +1 1/4

Adm. Serv. 1 133 66 66 67 +1 1/4

Adm. Serv. 1 133 66 66 67 +1 1/4

Adm. Serv. 1 133 66 66 67 +1 1/4

Adm. Serv. 1 133 66 66 67 +1 1/4

Adm. Serv. 1 133 66 66 67 +1 1/4

Adm. Serv. 1 133 66 66 67 +1 1/4

Adm. Serv. 1 133 66 66 67 +1 1/4

Adm. Serv. 1 133 66 66 67 +1 1/4

Adm. Serv. 1 133 66 66 67 +1 1/4

Adm. Serv. 1 133 66 66 67 +1 1/4

Adm. Serv. 1 133 66 66 67 +1 1/4

Adm. Serv. 1 133 66 66 67 +1 1/4

Adm. Serv. 1 133 66 66 67 +1 1/4

Adm. Serv. 1 133 66 66 67 +1 1/4

Adm. Serv. 1 133 66 66 67 +1 1/4

Adm. Serv. 1 133 66 66 67 +1 1/4

Adm. Serv. 1 133 66 66 67 +1 1/4

Adm. Serv. 1 133 66 66 67 +1 1/4

Adm. Serv. 1 133 66 66 67 +1 1/4

Adm. Serv. 1 133 66 66 67 +1 1/4

Adm. Serv. 1 133 66 66 67 +1 1/4

Adm. Serv. 1 133 66 66 67 +1 1/4

Adm. Serv. 1 133 66 66 67 +1 1/4

Adm. Serv. 1 133 66 66 67 +1 1/4

Adm. Serv. 1 133 66 66 67 +1 1/4

Adm. Serv. 1 133 66 66 67 +1 1/4

Adm. Serv. 1 133 66 66 67 +1 1/4

Adm. Serv. 1 133 66 66 67 +1 1/4

Adm. Serv. 1 133 66 66 67 +1 1/4

Adm. Serv. 1 133 66 66 67 +1 1/4

Adm. Serv. 1 133 66 66 67 +1 1/4

Adm. Serv. 1 133 66 66 67 +1 1/4

Adm. Serv. 1 133 66 66 67 +1 1/4

Adm. Serv. 1 133 66 66 67 +1 1/4

Adm. Serv. 1 133 66 66 67 +1 1/4

Adm. Serv. 1 133 66 66 67 +1 1/4

Adm. Serv. 1 133 66 66 67 +1 1/4

Adm. Serv. 1 133 66 66 67 +1 1/4

Adm. Serv. 1 133 66 66 67 +1 1/4

Adm. Serv. 1 133 66 66 67 +1 1/4

Adm. Serv. 1 133 66 66 67 +1 1/4

Adm. Serv. 1 133 66 66 67 +1 1/4

Adm. Serv. 1 133 66 66 67 +1 1/4

Adm. Serv. 1 133 66 66 67 +1 1/4

Adm. Serv. 1 133 66 66 67 +1 1/4

Adm. Serv. 1 133 66 66 67 +1 1/4

Adm. Serv. 1 133 66 66 67 +1 1/4

Adm. Serv. 1 133 66 66 67 +1 1/4

Adm. Serv. 1 133 66 66 67 +1 1/4

Adm. Serv. 1 133 66 66 67 +1 1/4

Adm. Serv. 1 133 66 66 67 +1 1/4

Adm. Serv. 1 133 66 66 67 +1 1/4

Adm. Serv. 1 133 66 66 67 +1 1/4

Adm. Serv. 1 133 66 66 67 +1 1/4

Adm. Serv. 1 133 66 66 67 +1 1/4

Adm. Serv. 1 133 66 66 67 +1 1/4

## AP AVERAGE OF 60 STOCKS

1968

1968

1968

1968

1968

1968

1968

1968

1968

1968

1968

1968

1968

1968

1968

1968

1968

1968

1968

1968

1968

1968

1968

1968

1968

1968

1968

1968

1968

1968

1968

1968

1968

1968

1968

1968

1968

1968

1968

1968

1968

1968

1968

1968

1968

1968

1968

1968

1968

1968

1968

1968

1968

1968

1968

1968

1968

1968

1968

1968

1968

1968

1968

1968

1968

1968

1968

1968

## Mutual Funds

WEEKLY INVESTING COMPANIES

NEW YORK (AP)—Weekly investing companies giving the high, low, closing bid prices for the week with last week's closing bid price. All quotations, supplied by the National Association of Securities Dealers, Inc., reflect prices at which securities could have been sold.

High Low Close Prev.

Aberdeen Fd 3.36 3.34 3.36 3.34

Advisers Fd 9.09 8.99 9.09 9.23

Affiliated Fd 9.10 9.05 9.10 9.05

All Amer Fd 1.36 1.34 1.36 1.34

Amcap 6.70 6.66 6.70 6.69

Am Bus Shrs 12.35 12.16 12.35 12.15

Am Div Inv 7.72 7.63 7.72 7.69

Am Grwth Fd 10.54 10.38 10.54 10.46

Am Inv Fd 11.20 11.07 11.20 11.09

Am Mut Fd 3.54 3.53 3.54 3.53

Am Pac Fd 8.52 8.48 8.52 8.61

Anchor Group 10.37 10.26 10.37 10.30

Capl Growth 15.48 15.52 15.48 15.52

Investment Fd 12.15 11.99 12.15 11.99

Assoc Fd Trust 1.72 1.71 1.72 1.70

Auto-Hougen: 8.95 8.89 8.95 9.00

Fund B 11.15 11.10 11.15 11.15

Science 8.80 8.69 8.80 8.72

Science 7.03 7.12 7.07 7.07

Babson Dev 9.06 8.93 9.06 8.90

Blue Ridge Mut 14.65 14.38 14.65 14.43

Boston Fd 9.56 9.46 9.56 9.47

Bull Dog Fd 12.31 12.16 12.31 12.16

C G Fund 10.85 10.74 10.85 10.74

Canadian Fund 19.84 18.88 19.84 18.88

Cap Inv Fd 13.36 13.21 13.36 13.21

Cap Life Inv 8.79 8.70 8.79 8.80

Century Shrs Tr 13.36 13.21 13.36 13.21

Channin Group 14.29 14.14 14.29 14.15

Com Stk 2.24 2.23 2.24 2.23

Com Stk 9.51 9.46 9.51 9.49

Com Stk 9.51 9.46 9.51 9.49

Com Stk 9.51 9.46 9.51 9.49

Com Stk 9.51 9.46 9.51 9.49

Com Stk 9.51 9.46 9.51 9.49

Com Stk 9.51 9.46 9.51 9.49

Com Stk 9.51 9.46 9.51 9.49

Com Stk 9.51 9.46 9.51 9.49

Com Stk 9.51 9.46 9.51 9.49

Com Stk 9.51 9.46 9.51 9.49

Com Stk 9.51 9.46 9.51 9.49

Com Stk 9.51 9.46 9.51 9.49

Com Stk 9.51 9.46 9.51 9.49

Com Stk 9.51 9.46 9.51 9.49

Com Stk 9.51 9.46 9.51 9.49

Com Stk 9.51 9.46 9.51 9.49

Com Stk 9.51 9.46 9.51 9.49

Com Stk 9.51 9.46 9.51 9.49

Com Stk 9.51 9.46 9.51 9.49

Com Stk 9.51 9.46 9.51 9.49

Com Stk 9.51 9.46 9.51 9.49

Com Stk 9.51 9.46 9.51 9.49

Com Stk 9.51 9.46 9.51 9.49

Com Stk 9.51 9.46 9.51 9.49

Com Stk 9.51 9.46 9.51 9.49

Com Stk 9.51 9.46 9.51 9.49

Com Stk 9.51 9.46 9.51 9.49

Com Stk 9.51 9.46 9.51 9.49

Com Stk 9.51 9.46 9.51 9.49

Com Stk 9.51 9.46 9.51 9.49

Com Stk 9.51 9.46 9.51 9.49

Com Stk 9.51 9.46 9.51 9.49

Com Stk 9.51 9.46 9.51 9.49

Com Stk 9.51 9.46 9.51 9.49

Com Stk 9.51 9.46 9.51 9.49

Com Stk 9.51 9.46 9.51 9.49

Com Stk 9.51 9.46 9.51 9.49

Com Stk 9.51 9.46 9.51 9.49

Com Stk 9.51 9.46 9.51 9.49

Com Stk 9.51 9.46 9.51 9.49

## Business Notes

TOPS IN CUSTOMER SERVICE

NEW YORK (AP)—New York Stock Exchange trading for the week (selected issues):

Sales (thrs.) High Low Last Chg.

Abbott Lab. 1 133 66 66 67 +1 1/4

Adm. Serv. 1 133 66 66 67 +1 1/4

Adm. Serv. 1 133 66 66 67 +1 1/4

Adm. Serv. 1 133 66 66 67 +1 1/4

Adm. Serv. 1 133 66 66 67 +1 1/4

Adm. Serv. 1 133 66 66 67 +1 1/4

Adm. Serv. 1 133 66 66 67 +1 1/4

Adm. Serv. 1 133 66 66 67 +1 1/4

Adm. Serv. 1 133 66 66 67 +1 1/4



## Solid Logic Is Proof That God Does Exist

Stella is floundering in her religion because some atheists have cemented that she show them the proof that God exists. Well, here's the proof! It is based on solid logic and the same precise method by which we have derived our other laws of science. For fuller advice, send for the booklet below.

By **GEORGE W. CRANE**  
PH. D., M. D.

**CASE H-530:** Stella T., aged 19, is a college coed. "Dr. Crane," she pleaded, "can you please show me that there is really a God?"

"The Russian astronauts said they never saw God when they first traveled in outer space. And nobody today has ever seen God!"

"So how do we know there is a God?"

Nobody has ever seen Gravity, either, but we know it exists.

In fact, we can measure its effects on falling bodies and compute its speed, etc.

And nobody has ever seen electricity, but we have witnessed its manifestation as it causes the wires in an electric toaster to glow red hot.

We likewise see its effects in our light bulbs when we push the button.

But do you hear the Russians denying gravity or electricity, just because they never saw either one on their journey into outer space?

God is thus revealed through the tulips that change from wrinkled, apparently dead bulbs into a riot of color at Easter.

Biology, agriculture, astronomy, the harmonizing of musical chords, and the altruistic love of mature human beings—these reveal God more fully than does the hot toaster coil indicate the passage of invisible electricity.

But you can also logically prove the existence of God with the same scientific precision that you employ in geometry.

In science, we find that what you call "laws" are merely the generalizations of human experience, at least since the beginning of written history on this planet.

An unsupported object will thus fall toward the center of this earth.

It does so for us and did for all our ancestors, so we merely generalize and say it always will do so. This we call the law of gravity.

Likewise, we can show that accidents have produced many things, such as hard rubber, bronze and brass and steel.

Analyze those things again, and you will find they are substances or alloys.

But has mankind ever seen the accidental creation of a machine with the teeth of one cog wheel meshing into the grooves of the next?

Did any concatenation of nature, whether hurricane, earthquake, volcanic eruption or tidal wave, ever produce even a wheelbarrow or roller skate or any synchronizing system where the parts interact?

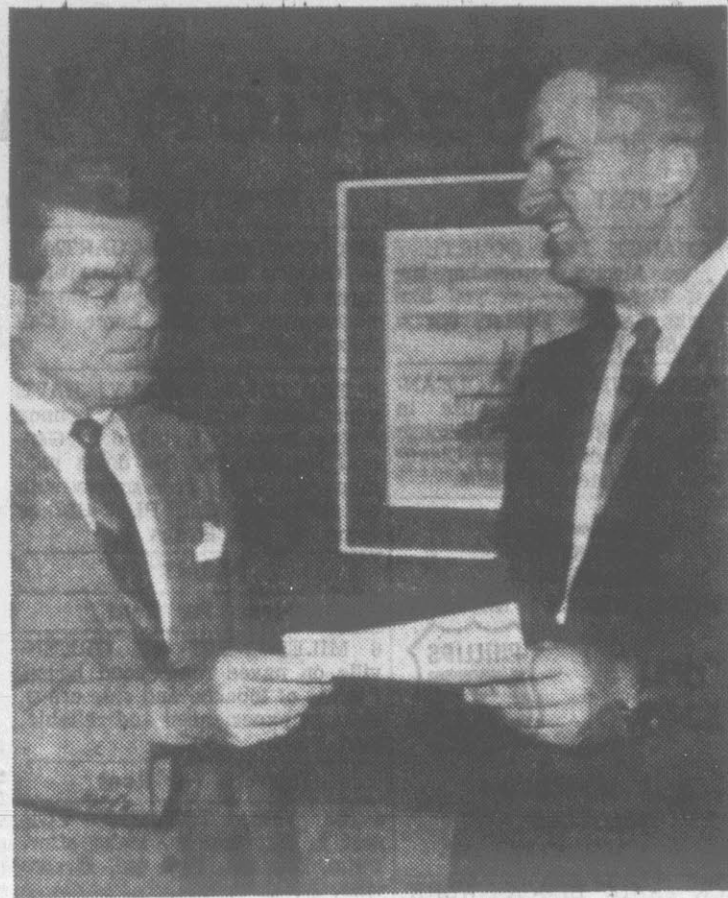
No, indeed; so we have a corollary that all machines or synchronizing systems we have ever seen, have always had a creator or inventor.

Now consider the last leg of this logical syllogism—the planets operating in precision or just a hodgepodge?

Can we make up our calendars a year in advance? Certainly! We can predict to split second when the sun will rise 1,000 years hence.

Since the Solar System is a precisely meshing, synchronizing system, and since man's experience has ALWAYS shown such a thing to have a creator; ergo, we have proved the existence of a Creator behind our universe.

Whether we call him Elohim



**WACHOVIA BANK GOES ONE HUNDRED PERCENT — R. Wally Howard (left) Senior Vice President of Wachovia Bank and Trust Company, presents a report to David O. Speir (right) of Bethel, President of Pitt County United Fund, Inc. The report shows that the 177 employees of Wachovia Banks in Pitt County have gone 100 per cent in their "fair-share" contributions to the United Fund campaign. Each employee contributed what amounts to a per capita average of \$34.59, resulting in a total contribution of \$6,122.82. Speir says this is by far the largest "fair share" per capita contribution so far reported in the 1968 campaign.**

## New Wachovia Center Set In Winston-Salem

Wachovia Bank and Trust Company will process Wachovia Master Charge Card transactions from throughout the state, including purchases from the Greenville area, Howard said.

The new facility will operate two shifts daily, seven days a week, and will be one of the largest and most modern bank charge card centers in the Southeastern United States.

A unique feature of the new center will be its communications network. Under the system, merchants from anywhere in North Carolina will be able to dial a 10-digit number and, through video terminals connected on-line with a computer, be able to receive verification on over-limit purchases within seconds. Several hundred thousand such verification calls are expected during the first year.

Wachovia plans to distribute Master Charge Cards to hundreds of thousands of customers early in 1968. With the Wachovia distribution, Master

Charge will become the leading charge card in North Carolina, Howard said.

Wachovia Master Charge is affiliated with Interbank Card Association, the nation's largest charge card interchange network. This membership in Interbank allows Master Charge Card holders to charge goods and services at some 240,000 establishments throughout the Continental U. S., Mexico, Hawaii, the Far East, and other portions of the world. There are already approximately 750 banks in the interbank group with a combined total of approximately 3,000 banking offices and over 13 million card holders.



**JOANNE WOODWARD and JAMES OLSON search for love in Warner Bros.-Seven Arts' poignant screen drama "Rachel, Rachel" which starts Wednesday at the Pitt Theatre. The Technicolor film was directed by Paul Newman and co-stars Estelle Parsons as Calla, a small-town school teacher.**

### Over The ...

(Continued From Page 20)

|                             |        |        |
|-----------------------------|--------|--------|
| Chatham Mfg. Co.            | 8%     | 9%     |
| Coastal Plain Life Ins. Co. | 21     | 23     |
| Cole Drugs                  | 15     | 16     |
| Colonial Stores Com.        | 31 1/2 | 32 1/2 |
| Colonial Stores 4 bet Pfd.  | 31     | —      |
| Commonwealth Life           | 28 1/4 | 29     |
| Durham Life                 | 22 1/2 | —      |
| Equitable Leasing           | 4 1/2  | 5      |
| Farmers New World           | 37 1/2 | 38 1/2 |
| Fidelity Corp.              | 25     | 24     |
| First Mortgage Inc.         | 12     | 12 1/2 |
| First Union Nat. Bank       | 36     | 36 1/2 |
| Franklin Life               | 29 1/4 | 29 1/2 |
| Georgia International       | 29 1/4 | 29 1/2 |
| Garfield Brooks Bros.       | 19 1/4 | 19 1/2 |
| Gulf Life Ins.              | 29 1/4 | 29 1/2 |
| Hardes Sys. Com.            | 46 1/2 | 47 1/2 |
| Harris-Teeter               | 46     | 47     |
| Home Security               | 27     | 28     |
| Jefferson Sid. Life         | 43 1/4 | 43 1/2 |
| Joyns Mfg.                  | 21 1/2 | 22 1/2 |
| Kaiser Steel \$1.46         | 21 1/2 | 22 1/2 |
| Kel Co.                     | 19     | 20     |
| Lance, Inc.                 | 32 1/4 | 33 1/4 |
| Liberty Loan Pfd.           | 32 1/4 | 33 1/4 |
| Liberty Loan Pfd.           | 21 1/2 | 22 1/2 |
| Life of Carolina            | 23 1/2 | 24 1/2 |
| Lowes Companies             | 54 1/2 | 56     |
| Nat. Dev. Corp.             | 13     | —      |
| National Food               | 31 1/4 | 32 1/4 |
| National Old Line           | 10     | 10 1/2 |
| Nationwide Homes            | 7 1/2  | 8 1/2  |
| New Britain Machine         | 58     | 59     |
| Noland Co.                  | 34     | 35     |
| North Amer. Life            | 17 1/2 | 18 1/2 |

or Jahwa, as did the ancient Hebrews, or Manitou or the Great Spirit, there is a God behind the world.

Send for my booklet "The Logical Proof of God," enclosing a long stamped, return envelope, plus 20 cent. It offers a more detailed proof that makes atheists appear juvenile.

(Always write to Dr. Crane in care of this newspaper, enclosing a long, stamped, addressed envelope and 20 cents to cover typing and printing costs when you send for one of his booklets.)

Of the 3,563,000 South African residents of European descent more than half speak Afrikaans, a language closely related to Dutch, and most of the rest speak English.

## Are you Self-Employed? Find out About the New Pension Advantages

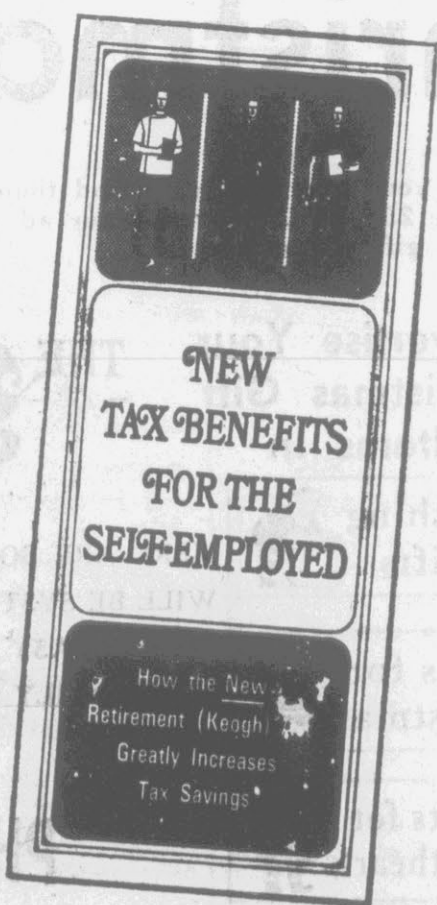
Self-employed business and professional people now have the chance to give themselves, and their employees, some of the pension advantages that have long been enjoyed by an incorporated business. The reason—Congress recently liberalized the Self-Employed Individual's Tax Retirement Act (Keogh Act); and effective in 1968, the law now allows the self-employed to deduct all their pension plan savings up to 10 per cent of their income to a maximum of \$2,500.00.

But that isn't all! During the years that your retirement fund is growing, the income and appreciation earned on it is tax-free. Here is an example of the tax-free savings possible under the Plan:

| Tax-free Savings* |                |                |
|-------------------|----------------|----------------|
| Annual Deposits   | After 10 years | After 20 years |
| \$2,500.00        | \$33,000.00    | \$36,000.00    |

(\*Assuming a modest annual return of 5%, including both income and capital appreciation.)

**THIS FREE PAMPHLET** is available to you now. It explains how the Plan works and provides detailed information. Phone or write our bank for your free copy.



Becoming a participant in a Plan, with our bank as Trustee, is a simple matter; and the cost is low. Your money is invested by experienced people, and these investments can grow in value offsetting inflation instead of just accumulating at a fixed rate. We invite you to come in and see us.

### PLANTERS NATIONAL BANK

Please send me more information on how the new Retirement Act increases tax savings for the self-employed.

Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_  
City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_

**PNB**

PLANTERS NATIONAL BANK





# ADS In Our Classified Section Work For You

## Games on BRIDGE

BY CHARLES H. GOREN  
(As told by The Chicago Tribune)

### WEEKLY BRIDGE QUIZ

Q. 1—Neither vulnerable, as South you hold:

♠A Q J 6 4 3 2 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1  
The bidding has proceeded:

North East South West  
1♥ Pass 1♠ Pass  
2♠ Pass ?

What do you bid now?

Q. 2—As South, vulnerable, you hold:

♠K 8 7 ♥K 5 6 4 3 2 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1  
The bidding has proceeded:

West North East South  
1♥ Dble. 3♥ Pass  
Pass 3♠ Pass ?

What do you bid now?

Q. 3—Both vulnerable, as South you hold:

♠J 10 7 6 ♥K Q 10 7 4 3 2 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1  
The bidding has proceeded:

North East South  
1♥ 2♠ ?

What do you bid?

Q. 4—As South, vulnerable, you hold:

♠5 5 ♥K 8 7 3 2 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1  
The bidding has proceeded:

East South West North  
Pass 1♥ Pass 4♥

What do you bid now?

Q. 5—Neither vulnerable, as South you hold:

♠J 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1  
The bidding has proceeded:

North East South West  
1♠ Pass 2♠ Pass  
2♥ Pass ?

What do you bid now?

Q. 6—As South, vulnerable, you hold:

♠J 7 ♥K 8 7 5 4 3 2 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1  
The bidding has proceeded:

South West North East  
1♥ Pass 1♠ Pass  
2♥ Pass ?

What do you bid now?

Q. 7—You are South, both sides vulnerable, and you hold:

♠K 4 ♥K 4 3 2 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1  
The bidding has proceeded:

North East South West  
1♠ Pass 2♥ Pass  
3♥ Pass ?

What do you bid now?

Q. 8—Neither vulnerable, as South you hold:

♠Q 4 ♥K 10 7 4 3 2 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1  
The bidding has proceeded:

North East South West  
1♠ Pass 2♥ Pass  
3♥ Pass ?

What do you bid now?

Q. 9—As South, vulnerable, you hold:

♠5 5 ♥K 8 7 3 2 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1  
The bidding has proceeded:

East South West North  
Pass 1♥ Pass 4♥

What do you bid now?

Look for answers Monday!

## AUTOMOTIVE

### Autos For Sale

BUICK — 1967 Special Deluxe, 2 dr. htdp., radio, heater, automatic, power steering. Blue/white top, blue vinyl interior. One owner. 16,000 mile fact. warranty left. \$2495. Phelps Chevrolet.

CADILLAC — 1962, for sale by owner, good cond. See at Mayo's Phillips '66 Station, 1631 E. Greenville Blvd.

CHEVROLET — 1964 Impala 4 dr. sedan, radio, heater, auto., good tires, one owner. \$995. Call 758-1566.

CHEVROLET — 1965 convertible, power steering, V8 engine. Red, white top, only \$1395. Pitt Motor Sales, 756-2547.

CHEVROLET — 1964 convertible, V8, power steering, brakes, air cond. A real cream puff. \$1195. Pitt Motor Sales, 756-2547.

CHEVROLET — 1963 Bel Air wagon, 6 passenger, V8, sky blue, white top. Harrington & White, 756-4000.

CHEVROLET — 1966 Impala, maroon, loaded including air, Harrington & White, 756-4000.

CORVAIR — 1965, red. A nice car. Harrington & White, 756-4000.

CORVETTE — 1958, 2 tops, new tires, new engine. \$975. Call 758-1092 after 5 p.m.

FORD — 1963 Galaxie "500", jet black finish. Real clean car. Harrington & White, 756-4000.

FORD — 1967 station wagon, Country sedan, factory air cond., auto. trans., power steering. For sale or trade for smaller car. Call 753-4584.

PLYMOUTH — 1968 Fury III, 4 dr. htdp., radio, heater, automatic, factory air, V8, gold, white top, beige int., factory warranty. \$2795. Phelps Chevrolet.

PLYMOUTH — 1966 Fury, in warranty, \$1195. Burroughs comb. register-adder, \$79. 756-1914.

PONTIAC — 1968 Firebird convertible, dark green, black top. Tel. W. H. Woolard, 756-2506.

PONTIAC — 1963 Catalina, 2 dr. htdp., green, white top. Harrington & White, 756-4000.

PONTIAC — 1966 Bonneville, fully loaded including air. Green, black vinyl top. Harrington & White, 756-4000.

PONTIAC — 1965 Star Chief, 4 dr. sedan, power steering, brakes, air cond., one owner car. Real nice! Brown-Wood, Inc., 752-7111.

VW — 1964, blue, sunroof, ex. cond., radio, new tires. \$1025. Call 758-9621.

PHONE 746-3141, B.T. ROWE Chevrolet, for your next new or used car.

## OPPORTUNITY

VW — 1968 automatic stick shift, under 5,000 miles. Reduced to \$1795 (inc. \$159 extras). Has factory warranty. See at 110 E. 8th St., 758-4364.

Cycles For Sale

HONDA — 1968 305 Scrambler, 1,200 miles, big tires on front and back. Like new. \$450. Call 758-4691 after 5 p.m.

YAMAHA — 1968 305 BIG BEAR SCRAMBLER, 2 Bell helmets, full fiberglass shield. \$650. Call 752-6489.

Trucks For Sale

CHEVROLET — 1967 1/2 ton Custom Cab, 23,000 miles, 3 yrs. warranty left or 50,000 miles. Call 758-4691 after 5 p.m.

BUSINESS OPPORTUNITY

FOR SALE — RENT OR LEASE mobile home sales lot. Excellent location. Write Mobile Homes Box 408, Greenville.

Distributor

Own Your Own Business Part-time Work For Extra Income

Now! A chance to enter the multi-million dollar Electronics Replacement field. No experience required! Merely restock locations with world famous SYLVANIA or RCA radio, TV, and color tubes; sold through our new (1968 model) self-service tube testers. Company guaranteed discounts in this repeat business assures exceptional and profitable income for our dealers. All accounts contracted for and set up, plus training and operating instructions by Company. Will not interfere with present business or occupation, as account can be serviced evenings or on weekends! Color TV creating enormous demand and surge in future sales throughout the industry.

Earning potential up to \$500.00 per month or more, depending on size of route.

INVESTMENT OF \$2,295.00 up to \$3,690.00 IS REQUIRED. Also a good car and 4 to 8 spare hours a week. If you are interested and meet these requirements; have a genuine and successful in an ever expanding business of your own, then write us today! UNIVERSAL ELECTRONICS CORP.; 8363 Olive St. Rd.; St. Louis, Mo. 63132. Include phone number in resume.

OUR COMPANY INTEGRITY CAN WITHSTAND THOROUGH INVESTIGATION.

DAY NURSERY

WILL KEEP CHILDREN IN MY home. Hot meals, supervised play. Call 752-5221.

MOTHERLAND NURSERY — 1708 E. 4th St., 2 blocks from University. Planned supervision, diaper children separated, hot meals. Phone 752-2743.

## DOGS & PETS

6 POODLES — AKC REG. 5 males, 1 female. Shots. Call 758-3809.

CLIPPING AND GROOMING Poodles. Toy Poodle at stud. Call Curtis, PL 8-2681.

GERMAN SHEPHERD PUPPIES. Ideal pets; wormed, five weeks old. Reasonably priced. Call 756-5917.

GREAT DANE, 4 1/2 MOS. OLD. Shots, ears have been cropped, reg. AKC. \$85. Call 752-2638.

## EMPLOYMENT

### Female Help Wanted

EXPERIENCED LADY TO DO office work consisting of typing, filing, bookkeeping, plus being girl Friday. Would prefer married girl with family. Please write giving full resume such as age, experience, education, etc. To Typist, Box 408, Greenville, N. C.

REGISTERED NURSE

for industrial work. 40 hour week. Answer in own handwriting to "Registered Nurse", P. O. Box 408, Greenville, N. C.

TYPIST-CLERK NEEDED TO work in clean, air-conditioned office. Reply in own handwriting to P. O. Box 604, Greenville.

WANTED — COUNTER GIRL. Must be neat and attractive. Apply in person at University One Hour Cleaners. No phone calls please.

Male-Female Help Wanted

LIKE DELIVERY WORK? MUST have car and know Greenville area. Excellent earnings paid daily. For information call 756-5141 between 10 a.m. and 4 p.m. only.

## AT ONCE

Easy going man or woman with car needed. Works when he pleases. Makes good income. People near you need Raleigh's Vanilla — other famous products. Write Raleigh, Dept. NCK-740-NE, Richmond, Va.

## Male Help Wanted

TELEPHONE SALES WORK, NO experience necessary. Work locally. Expense earnings paid daily. For information call 756-5140.

## WANTED

### Good Mechanic

• PLENTY OF WORK

• PAY PLAN — SALARY OR COMMISSION.

CALL JOHN B. SMITH PL 2-4525 Smith-Waldrop Motors

ELECTRICIANS AND ELECTRICIANS helpers needed. Call 756-1913.

## PART-TIME

\$60 - \$80 part-time if you will show a 15 minute film twice nightly. Over 20, married, car. Call 753-5404 between 4 - 6 p.m. only.

## WANTED — SALES REPRESENTATIVE

for expanding firm. Experienced in calling on clientele using heavy construction and road building equipment, concrete products, fabricated steel products, and land development. Company automobile furnished, good salary and commission. Send resume to Sales Representative, Box 408, Greenville, N. C.

## ELECTRICIAN

Minimum of 3 years experience or trade school equivalency. Must know electrical work and diagrams. Excellent fringe benefits including full paid insurance, paid vacation, paid holidays, and excellent retirement plan. Apply in person

PERSONNEL SUPERVISOR INTERNATIONAL PAPER CO. P. O. BOX 229 FARMVILLE, N. C. An Equal Opportunity Employer

EXCELLENT OPPORTUNITY for sales and service employment, with the world's largest mobile home dealer — Bonanza Mobile Homes. Opening soon in Greenville. Apply in person at 815 Memorial Dr.

SALESMEN NEEDED TO SELL MOBILE HOMES. EXCELLENT OPPORTUNITIES WITH EARNINGS UNLIMITED. WRITE OR CONTACT CIRCLE M HOMES, INC., 110 MARINE BLVD SOUTH, JACKSONVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA (ATTENTION MR. ART EDWARDS).

ROUTE SALESMAN WANTED. Apply in person Royal Crown Bottling Co., 218 Airport Rd. Salary and company benefits above average.

## EXPERT SERVICE

PROFESSIONAL FARM Management Service where your profit is our concern. Contact Howard Moyer, First National Bank, Farmville, N. C. Phone 753-4135.

## EAISON PLBG. CO.

WINTERVILLE, N. C. Expert Plumbing, New Or Old 24 HR. SERVICE

Office 756-2343 — Night 752-5556 Dallas Eason, Owner, Burney Harrelson, Mgr.

SEE HOME FURNITURE STORE — headquarters for warm morning coal, gas and wood heaters. Sales, service and repair parts. Home Furniture, 8th and Dickinson Ave.

IN THE SPRING A YOUNG man's fancy turns to sports cars find yours in today's Classified Ads.

## EXPERT SERVICE

NO CHARGE FOR COURTESY... we always remember the extras! For service as you like it, Ricks Service Center, 9th & Evans St., 752-4342.

EXPERT FURNITURE CLEANING service. We specialize in grease, smoke-damage house cleaning service. Jackson's Cleaning and Upholstery 758-3276.

## PHILHEAT

PRINTED METER DELIVERY

DIAL 752-2975

BELL - ROBERSON OIL CORP.

1410 S. WASHINGTON ST.

BRICK AND BLOCK WORK, house underpinning, chimney repairs, patios, and walkways. Call nights Gld Holloman, SK 3-3503, Farmville.

BYRD UPHOLSTERING WORKS miracles with old, tired, shabby-looking furniture. Wood refinished. 756-1848.

BE SMART... WINTERIZE your car now. Pre-winter check-up time at Carr Allen Texaco, 213 Evans St., PL 2-4838.

AUTO ALIGNMENT... TUNE-ups, balancing, Bear equipment. 1600 N. Greene St. Call day 752-5547, night 758-1967.

## CLASSIFIED DISPLAY

## EXPERT SERVICE

DECORATING HEADQUARTERS — Glidden Co., Pitt Plaza, features the best wallpaper, carpet, accessories for the home. Call today, 756-1833.

SLEEP COMFORTABLY! HAVE your home heated by a Lennox system properly installed by General Heating, Inc. No down payment necessary. Free survey with no obligation. Call PL 2-4187 or come by 1100 Evans St.

## FARMS

Farms For Rent

6 MILES WEST OF GREENVILLE on paved road, good house, 7 acres of tobacco and side crops. Must be experienced and reliable. Carl Pierce, 758-1566.

## Tobacco For Rent

44,500 LBS. TOBACCO FOR rent in Pitt County. Make offer. Write Tobacco, Box 408, Greenville, N. C.

## FLORISTS

HENDERSON'S FLOWERS AND Gift Shop, 2109 Charles St. Ext. Call 756-0904. Specializing in permanent arrangements.

## FOR SALE

Miscellaneous For Sale

HUNT IN COMFORT WITH quality hunting clothes from Drum's Hatchery, West End Circle.

G. E. PORT. TV, EXC. COND., \$50. Set of Magnavox speakers, \$50. Call 752-4739.

## CLASSIFIED DISPLAY

## FOR SALE

### Miscellaneous For Sale

OLD BLACK FOR SALE — DEMOLISHING old building in Farmville. Call nights SK 3-3503.

SPECIAL

Cole Full Suspension Four Drawer Filing Cabinet Gray, Tan, Green 26 1/2 in. deep, 32 in. high 15 in. wide.

REG. PRICE \$72.00

Sale Price \$49.50

TAFF OFFICE EQUIPMENT 214 E. 5th St. 752-2173

LAY AWAY TOYS NOW AT Western Auto. Get an early start on Christmas this year. 629 Dickinson Ave., 752-2042.

CLASSIFIED DISPLAY

## FOR SALE

### Miscellaneous For Sale

HAVE YOU SEEN THE WESTINGHOUSE heavy duty washer made for top loading? Call on Smith Electric Co. today at 415 Evans St.

KENMORE PORTABLE DISHWASHER. Reasonably priced. Call 756-5412.

USED 6 PIECE PATIO SET, will sell for 1/2 price. Call 756-1835 after 5 p.m.

CLASSIFIED DISPLAY

FOR EXPERT ROOF REPAIR OR A NEW ROOF

CALL C. L. LUPTON CO. 752-6116

## TINY TOTS DAY CARE NURSERY

Opens Dec. 2

INFANTS TO 5 YEARS

LOCATED 3 MILES N. E. OF GREENVILLE ON RAM HORN RD.

Lillian Eastwood

758-1889

## Strong Allure In Sunken Treasure

SAN DIEGO, Calif. (UPI)—

The lure of sunken treasure hidden hundreds of years in sunken Spanish galleons is still strong in the hearts of many divers.

The State Lands Commission has given permission to Wilfred S. Takasato to search for three years off the Southern California coast for the galleon Trinidad, believed buried less than a mile offshore between Oceanside and La Jolla. Takasato said the Trinidad was sunk in 1540.

BOTTLE THROWING BAN

MADRID (UPI)— Authorities have banned the sale or bringing in of glass bottles at all sporting events, including bullfights and soccer matches where high feelings have led to a spree of bottle throwing incidents.

Public Notices

NOTICE In The Superior Court

North Carolina Pitt County David Brinson Carter

vs. Virginia Bebe Link Carter

TO VIRGINIA BEBE LINK CARTER: Take notice that a pleading seeking relief against you has been filed in the Pitt County Superior Court. The nature of the relief being sought is as follows:

Absolute divorce on the grounds of more than one year continuous separation, which separation commenced in February, 1968.

You are required to make defense to such pleading not later than the 17 day of December 1968 and upon your failure to do so, the party seeking service against you will apply to the court for the relief sought.

This 24 day of October, 1968. Eleanor Hodges

Asst. Clerk Superior Court of Pitt County

Oct. 25, Nov. 1, 8, 15, 1968

NOTICE OF ADMINISTRATION

The undersigned, having qualified as Executor under the Last Will and Testament of Estelle B. Carter, deceased, late of Pitt County, North Carolina, this is to notify all persons having claims against said estate to present them to the undersigned on or before April 18, 1969, or this notice will be filed in bar of their recovery.

All persons indebted to said estate will please make immediate payment to the undersigned.

On 5th of Carter, 2910 Northwest Street, Winston, N. C. and Annie Laurie Carter Crandell, Box 33, Stokes, N. C.

Executors of the Estate of Estelle B. Carter, deceased

M. E. Phillips Attorney at Law

Kenansville, N. C. 28649

Oct. 25, Nov. 1, 8, 15, 1968

DOCKET NO. 87, SUB 438

BEFORE THE NORTH CAROLINA UTILITIES COMMISSION

In Re: Carolina Telephone and Telegraph Company, United Utilities, Incorporated, and New Carolina Telephone and Telegraph Company for authorization in connection with plan of merger, including issuance of a Certificate of Public Convenience and Necessity to New Carolina Telephone and Telegraph Company, authorizations for issuance of securities. Assumptions of rights and obligations, and transfer of assets.

Notice to the public is hereby given that Carolina Telephone and Telegraph Company (Carolina), an operating telephone utility, with headquarters in Tarboro, North Carolina, United Utilities, Incorporated (United), a holding company with headquarters in Johnson County, Kansas, and New Carolina Telephone and Telegraph Company (New Carolina), a newly formed corporation with headquarters in Tarboro, North Carolina, have filed a petition with the North Carolina Utilities Commission, Raleigh, North Carolina, seeking approval of a plan of merger, whereby Carolina Telephone and Telegraph Company and United Utilities, Incorporated, will transfer all its operating public utility assets to New Carolina Telephone and Telegraph Company, the latter to assume all outstanding liabilities and obligations of Carolina. It is proposed that New Carolina be issued a Certificate of Public Convenience and Necessity for all territory for which Carolina now holds a Certificate and is serving. As soon as practicable thereafter, Carolina would merge into United, the latter thereafter owning all of the common capital stock in







# A Constant 'Secret War' In The North Atlantic

By MARIS ROSS  
LONDON (UPI)—On a quiet Saturday afternoon, messages flashed on to movie house screens ordering the crew of the British navy frigate Duncan to break off their leave and return to their warship immediately.

The 1,180-ton Duncan set sail in a raging gale to investigate a fleet of two Soviet cruisers, several destroyers and a supply ship moving around the Orkneys, a group of islands north of Scotland.

The order to the Duncan on a recent weekend was part of the East-West cold war business of spying on each other. Espionage goes on all the time at sea but gets public attention only with news pictures of close shadow-

ing during exercises or such a dramatic event as the North Korean capture of the American spy ship Pueblo.

Russian activity around Britain's shores has risen considerably in the past five years with the general Soviet build-up of naval power and the sophistication of electronics.

**Innocent Appearance**  
Apart from conventional warships, they use innocent looking trawlers, tugs and survey ships packed with equipment or direction finding, interception of radio signals, detection of radar frequencies, and plotting surface and submarine movements.

One of their main targets must be Britain's radar network. A new secret radar

system went into operation this summer in addition to the missile early warning system that Britain shares with the United States.

Flyingdales station on the bleak north England moors is part of the warning umbrella spread across Alaska and Greenland.

British officials naturally keep quiet about their methods of protection but these could include jamming equipment installed permanently alongside radar stations or carried in aircraft above visiting Russian spyships.

**Defense Slip**  
The defense screen did slip once this year when skin divers fishing around Portreath on the

Atlantic side of southwestern England reported hitting the fringe of an underwater area of high frequency sound signals which produced distressing symptoms.

Portreath is the site of a secret experimental station and the sound barrier is presumably to discourage unwelcome visitors.

Ships on the high seas can do little about their shadows except ask them to go away as the British aircraft carrier Ark

Royal did a few years ago in staging a bombing display for Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother.

Ark Royal told a sleuthing Soviet tug it was in danger, so the tug moved away just during the display and resumed close station immediately afterwards.

Maybe spy ships shadow so closely, even to collision point, because they need to get very near to tune in to ultra-high frequency (UHF) radio. Very high frequency (VHF) is not so

difficult to pick up at several miles' distance.

With visual contact, they can simply pull out a pair of binoculars and time their opposition crew on attack procedures.

**Plot Movements**  
By trailing hydrophones and using sonar to pick up engine noise, spy ships can plot other movements above and below the surface.

During any big exercise at sea, the other side is sure to

carry out surveillance with airplanes and ships.

British Admiral Sir John Bush, allied Commander-in-Chief, eastern Atlantic and channel, broke the usual silence on shadowing activities after the big exercise code-named "Silver Tower" held in September.

The Russians had turned out in force with three Kotlin-class destroyers, five or six other vessels, two oilers to refuel them and long-range aircraft.

"This trend of the Russians

has been growing all the time," said Bush. "It wasn't just during Silver Tower. It goes on all the time. The Russians have left their own territorial waters and they are out in the oceans. "I think 'nuisance' is the right word. I think they are just a nuisance. They don't stop us from doing anything we want to do but they are just a damned nuisance."

Short-term, they are a nuisance to navigation. Long-term, espionage at sea is far more sinister.

## Ancient Art Of War Began To Change In WWI

By DONALD M. MAY  
WASHINGTON (UPI)—When the American Expeditionary Force marched into France in 1917, the ancient art of war was entering an era of rapid change. The bloody impasse of trench warfare on the Western Front

was slowly giving away to a war of maneuver.

It was the dawn of air war, then Lt. Eddie Rickenbacker became an "ace" and Col. Billy Mitchell began thinking about air power as a dominant factor in strategy.

At sea, it was the era of U-boats, which in one month sank nearly 900,000 tons of allied shipping, a record not matched even in World War II.

Anti-submarine warfare was in its infancy, using destroyers with primitive listening devices and depth charges and Curtiss seaplanes.

In the 50 years since the end of World War I, the technology of war has taken fantastic leaps.

Today, an SR71 reconnaissance plane, flying three times the speed of sound, photographs a swatch of ground thirty miles wide and three thousand miles long in just over an hour.

Armies spy on each other by satellites in space.

Supersonic jets fire missiles which are guided to targets on the ground by television.

Nuclear powered submarines sail around the world submerged.

The cavalry travels by helicopter.

Yet, for all this sophistication, the United States finds itself fighting in Vietnam a war in many ways more primitive than World War I. It is a war whose weaponry includes rusty spikes, one in which the shifting loyalties of peasants must be considered a vital factor in tactical planning.

In Vietnam the United States is still dealing with time honored tactical concepts—how to "find, fix, fight and finish" an enemy force—though it has some science-fiction gadgets such as sensors to detect sounds and even smells of men moving through the jungle.

The United States already has lost more than half as many lives in Vietnam as it lost in World War I.

Total U.S. battle deaths in

World War I were 53,513. In Vietnam, they totalled 28,825 as of October 12.

War has become vastly more expensive in the past half century.

The cost of World War I to the United States has been estimated at \$22 billion. During the past year alone, the Vietnam War cost more than \$25 billion.

The explanation lies in the price tags of modern arms.

The American Expeditionary Force in World War I purchased 67,825 horses and mules at an average of \$487 each. The first U.S. military plane in 1909 cost \$30,000, including a \$5,000 bonus because it averaged 42 1/2 miles per hour.

The F4, used in Vietnam, costs \$2.1 million and an F14 costs more than \$6 million.

There also has been a revolution in military medicine. Casualty records for various wars have been compiled so differently they are hard to compare. But a soldier wounded in Vietnam has a much better chance of surviving than the combat wounded of any pre-

vious war. He is usually less than an hour away by helicopter from a major medical treatment facility.

The greatest change in war has been the fact that, in learning to split and fuse parts of the atom, man has developed weapons which, is used, would destroy not only his armies but his whole world.

This has led to the strategic concept of deterrence. The presence of nuclear weapons in the background has produced strategies of caution and gradualism in conventional war. Unlike World War I, when the last shot is fired in Vietnam there will be little feeling that war can easily be abolished from the earth.

Because various military purchases have been deferred and stockpiles drawn down as a result of Vietnam, it is unlikely that when the war is over there will be an immediate sizeable reduction in defense spending.

The stockpiles will be brought up again, and it is a foregone conclusion that it will take many years to defuse man's political machinery and his military machinery.

## LEARN MORE ABOUT THE BIBLE

In order to encourage a greater interest in the Scriptures a FREE undenominational Home Bible Study Course is now being organized. The entire program is non-profit and is conducted entirely by mail. For complete information and a free sample lesson send your name and address to:

Know Your Bible Campaign

P. O. BOX 565  
GREENVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA 27834

## Postmaster In Ayden To Receive Citation

AYDEN — Postmaster Glenn Gaylor is to receive a "Citation of Merit", awarded under the auspices of the President's Outdoor Beautification Program, in ceremonies at the Ayden Post Office Sunday afternoon at 2:30.

Congressman Walter B. Jones is scheduled to deliver a brief speech on this occasion. A. D. Waters, Jr., Postal Service Officer of the Atlanta Region, from Fayetteville, will present the citation to Gaylor.

The "Citation of Merit" is awarded to citizens responsible for outstanding improvement in appearance and beautification of public buildings in America. The Post Office in Ayden has

been cited as such an example.

Gaylor stated: "We are delighted about this citation. However, it would never have been possible without the dedicated help of people like young Benjamin McLawhorn, a Boy Scout who did much of the work as part of a merit badge requirement, and all the workers in the post office, who work hard to keep the grounds clean and things growing. The custodian, Isaac E. Allen, has been especially faithful in doing a fine job."

Following the presentation ceremony, there is to be an open house reception to which the public is invited.

## Today In History

By THE ASSOCIATED PRESS

Today is Sunday, Nov. 10: the 315th day of 1968. There are 51 days left in the year.

Today's highlight in history: On this date in 1775, the Continental Congress, sitting in Philadelphia, established the U.S. Marine Corps.

On this date: In 1483, the leader of the Protestant Reformation, Martin Luther, was born in Eisleben, Germany.

In 1674, the Dutch surrendered New Netherlands to the English.

In 1871, newsman and explorer Henry M. Stanley located the missing Scottish missionary and explorer, David Livingston in central Africa.

In 1918, at the end of the first World War, the German Kaiser, Wilhelm II crossed from Belgium into Holland and asked for asylum.

In 1919, the American Legion held its first national convention in Minneapolis.

In 1962, Eleanor Roosevelt was buried beside her husband at the Roosevelt home at Hyde Park, N.Y.

Ten years ago—An integrated school in Osage W.Va., was seriously damaged by a bomb explosion.

Five years ago—It was reported from New Delhi that a cholera epidemic in India and Pakistan had taken more than 1,500 lives.

One year ago — President Johnson began a coast-to-coast tour of military installations.

## Cites Use For Strip Mines

EDWARDSVILLE, Ill. (AP) — A Southern Illinois University professor says large urban areas should ship garbage to strip mines. George R. Arnold of the engineering faculty said this would eliminate the need for urban incinerators and large dumps, provide a means for filling the ugly mines and even permit the generation of electricity by burning some of the trash.

## Senior Citizens Hear Dr. Rives

Dr. Ralph Rives of the East Carolina University English Department was the featured speaker at the meeting of the Greenville Senior Citizens Club Thursday morning.

Dr. Rives, a native of eastern North Carolina, spoke to the club members on their English heritage.

Mrs. W. C. Harris, vice president, presided at the meeting and also introduced the speaker.

## CROSSWORD PUZZLE

ACROSS

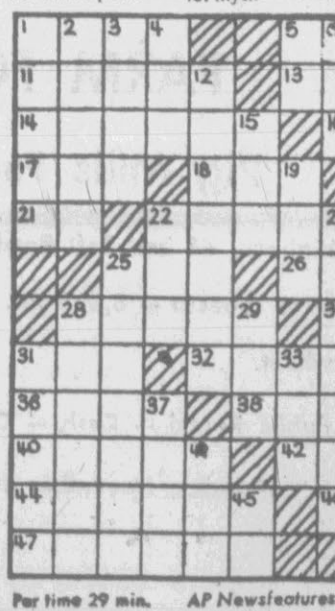
1. Culmination
5. Dotterel
11. Bias
13. Limestone
14. Starred lizard
16. Rope fiber
17. Prior to
18. Drop bait lightly
20. Coin
21. Denial
22. The Deep South
24. Small bird
25. Chess piece
26. Conductor's stick
28. Cuneus
30. Man's title
31. Hydraulic pump
32. Black buck
34. Myself
36. Turk. standard
38. Regret
39. Soft drink
40. Interior
42. Counterfelt
44. Imitation beaver
46. Recorded
47. Purloined
48. Myth

DAM ASP SPOT  
INERTIA MONA  
STREETS OPEN  
HEEL AGOG  
YOKEL VIM  
CUP LIVE ETA  
ANY EWER RED  
MIR NINTH  
CELT APED  
MOXA LENTIGO  
ERIS ERISTIC  
GNAT GAP ASK

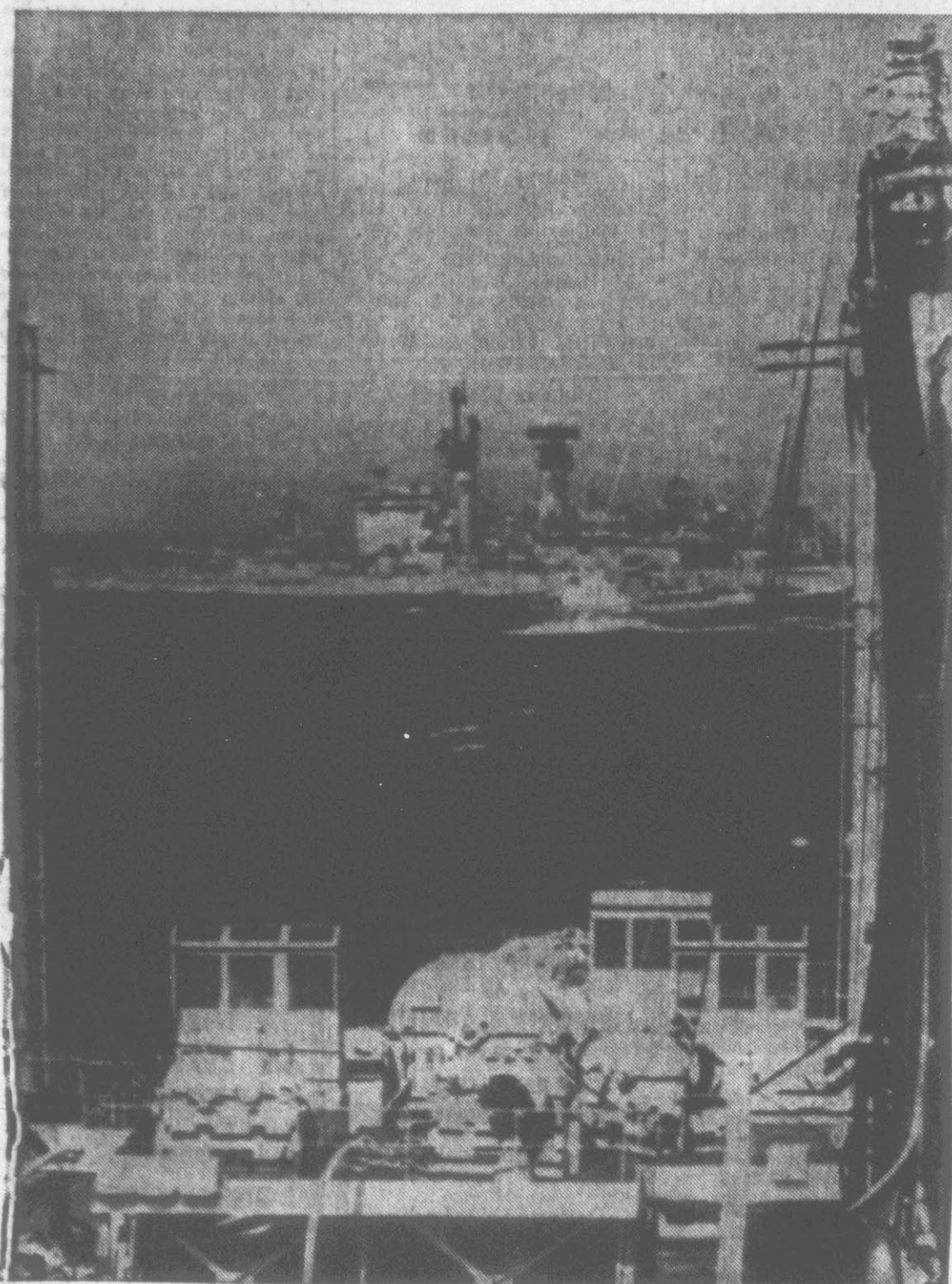
SOLUTION OF YESTERDAY'S PUZZLE

DOWN

1. Pale
2. Mild cigar
3. Equine
4. Finale
5. Ital. river
6. — Angeles
7. Felid
8. Collier
9. Star in "The Dragon"
10. Sub-lease
12. News
15. Mingle
19. Apron part
22. Father
23. Simplest
25. Keepsake
27. Stannum
28. Furniture wood
29. Attention
31. Showers
33. Eat lightly
34. Paragon
35. Aftersong
37. Blackbird
39. Chrysalis
41. Meadow barley
43. Dine
45. One



Per time 29 min. AP Newsfeatures 11-9



SOVIET FISHING TRAWLER makes its way between British tanker RFA Oleander (foreground) and the American cruiser

USS Columbus (background) during NATO maneuvers in the Atlantic. (UPI Telephoto)



**The U.S. Savings Bond: it just isn't the same any more.**

## NOW IT PAYS MORE.

Now Savings Bonds pay 4 1/4% when held to maturity of seven years. And Freedom Shares—available on a one-for-one basis in the same or lower denominations as Bonds—pay 5% when held to maturity of just four-and-a-half years.

There isn't a safer investment anywhere. Or one that can make you feel prouder, because as you

help yourself by buying Bonds and Freedom Shares, you're also helping your country.

Get all the facts where you work or bank. Then get the Bond/Freedom Share habit. You'll be glad you did.



**U.S. Savings Bonds, New Freedom Shares**



The U.S. Government does not pay for this advertisement. It is presented as a public service in cooperation with The Department of the Treasury and The Advertising Council.

**You won't always be self-employed.**

## Someday you'll be self-retired.

A tax-deductible retirement plan used to be a benefit reserved for incorporated businesses, leaving the self-employed or professional man to his own resources.

But no more. Now you can put tax-free dollars toward retirement programs for yourself and your full-time employees under the liberalized Keogh Act.

And you have help. Wachovia has a Plan that enables you to take full advantage of this opportunity. The payment schedule is flexible, with unique investment options. And life insurance can be included.

You will be providing a superior plan for yourself with before-tax dollars and contributing to the success of your business or professional practice at the same time.

Your trust will be managed by a specialized staff of Wachovia trust officers, backed by 75 years of experience and skilled in the techniques of modern investment management service. Wachovia presently administers the largest trust holdings in the South—over \$1.6 billion.

Act now to take advantage of tax benefits for this year. See your life insurance underwriter, accountant or attorney for further information. Or contact Wachovia for a copy of our brochure "The Wachovia Tax-Sheltered Retirement Plan for the Self-Employed." Do it for yourself. Now.

**Trust Department Wachovia**

Member F.I.D.C. — Member Federal Reserve System



# Family Weekly

NOVEMBER 10, 1968

## THE DAILY REFLECTOR

GREENVILLE, N. C.



Enigmatic Hostess, socialite, and author  
*Jacqueline Kennedy's Cook*

prepares a special lunch for you—  
with girl talk about food, planning  
weddings, and her amazingly successful  
new cookbook!

**How to Take the Danger Out of Winter Driving**

**College Sport Scandal: The Shame of Athletic Recruiting**

**THE RIDDLE OF DYSLEXIA**

**A Mother Tells: They Called My Son Retarded—But He Wasn't**



# Ask Them Yourself

## FOR CLARK CLIFFORD,

*Secretary of Defense*  
How many nations now have troops fighting in South Vietnam?—Paul Wosniewski, Niagara Falls, N.Y.

● Seven. They are the Republic of South Vietnam, the United States, the Republic of South Korea, Australia, New Zealand, Thailand, and North Vietnam.

## FOR J. P. MONGE,

*Vice president and treasurer, International Paper Company*  
Does the present trend in industrial specialization mean that more jobs will be available for handicapped workers?—Mrs. Steven Moyer, Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada

● Modern technology, especially in the fields of data processing and automation, present outstanding new opportunities for employment of the handicapped. This, coupled with a broader realization by industry that handicapped persons are valuable workers in specialized fields of employment, make prospects bright indeed.

## FOR JAMES FARENTINO, actor

*Is it true that you were a high-school dropout?*—Charlotte Collin, New York, N.Y.

● Yes. After I dropped out, I "hung around," as they say. I observed other dropouts, older than I, wasting their lives. That wasn't for me. Happily I had a dream—to act—and that saved me from being a permanent dropout from life.

## FOR J. EDGAR HOOVER,

*director, F.B.I.*  
Do you believe that stricter gun laws will stop the senseless killings in the U.S.?—Mrs. A. F. Cramer, Jefferson City, Mo.

● Yes. I am in favor of gun registration as one means of controlling violent crimes in the U.S. It is my belief that the registration of firearms should be required in every state and that the mail-order purchase of guns should be banned. I also believe it would be desirable for the Federal Government to pass supporting laws concerning gun registration to help local authorities control interstate traffic in firearms.

## FOR AMY VANDERBILT

*How does a husband refer to his wife in a general conversation?*—Coy M. Etheridge, Lake Waccamaw, N.C.

● If everyone in the room knows that "Mary" is his wife, he would say, "Mary is in the hospital." If she is not "Mary" to everyone, then he would say, "My wife is in the hospital."

## FOR WALTER REUTHER,

*president, United Auto Workers*  
Are there any laws concerning children appearing in picket lines in the U.S.?—Mrs. George Hill, Langdon, N.D.

● There are no laws to my knowledge prohibiting children from picketing—except those devised by the strikers themselves. Children rarely participate in picket lines, though.

## FOR DON RICKLES, comedian

*You insult so many celebrities in your comedy routines; do they take offense?*—Mary Schaefer, Bellevue, Iowa

● All my "victims" realize that my insulting routines are a form of flattery. I never pick on a "little guy"—only the "big," so there's no reason for them to take offense.

## FOR ARNOLD PALMER

*What is the greatest golf shot you have ever made?*—James W. Hale, Jackson, Tenn.

● I like to think I haven't made it yet. Of those I have made, the one that comes to mind first is the sand wedge I hit out of high weeds behind the 18th green on the 36th hole of my semifinal match in the 1954 U.S. Amateur Championship. It wound up two feet from the hole. I made the putt to tie Ed Meister, won on the 39th hole, and then beat Bob Sweeney the next day for the championship.

## FOR JACKIE GLEASON

*Who has been the most inspiring person in your life?*—Bob Zinke, Midland, Texas

● Bishop Fulton J. Sheen.

# WHAT <sup>IN</sup> THE WORLD!

**Select Your School** There is a new way to cut through the agonizing search for the right college—a computer program service called Select. After the teen-ager answers some 170 questions describing himself, and his aspirations, the computer lists colleges where he stands the best chance of acceptance. High-school counselors have more information.

**Vet's Day Note** When the 442nd Infantry was called back to active duty last May by Uncle Sam, it was a family affair. The unit is the famed "Go for Broke" regimental combat team, composed of Japanese-Americans—the



The Miyamotos, father & son

most decorated unit of World War II. In the 1968 version are three members who served in Italy 20-some years ago; of the "rookies," five are sons of former members, and dozens are cousins or nephews. The unit is now at Schofield Barracks, Hawaii, besieged by former "Go-for-Brokers" who want to return and sons who want to follow in Dad's footsteps. One who did is rifleman Stanford Miyamoto, whose sergeant is Kaoru Miyamoto, his father.

**A Live Giveaway** Posture is very revealing of status and attitude, according to "Psychology Today." "The more a person leans toward the person he is addressing, the more positively he feels about him. A speaker relaxes either very little or a great deal when he dislikes a person. People relax most with a low-status addressee, second most with a peer, and least with a superior."

**The Natural Look** Actress Bethel Leslie (soon to be seen in "The Molly Maguires" with Sean Connery) doesn't like to wear make-up off-screen. But her 11-year-old daughter, Leslie McCullough frequently urges, "Aren't you

Sean Connery & Bethel Leslie



going to put on your eyes at least?" One day young Leslie experimented lavishly with cosmetics. After two hours, she had the most extravagant eyes—and an announcement: "Mother, now I know why you don't make up: it's too much work!" Aside from Bethel: "I don't want to tell her yet that practice makes it easier."

**Edward Mulhare, Bachelor** "Most marriages are a solemn warning against marriage," states Edward Mulhare, a real-life bachelor who plays the never-married Captain Gregg on NBC's "The Ghost and Mrs. Muir." "I consider marriage a sacramental state, and I'm not in one. I am accused of



Edward Mulhare

being pompous, and I am." How does a man get the most out of bachelorhood? "Have a nice home where you can entertain and a good housekeeper so you can." Who makes the ideal housekeeper? "An Asiatic who drives and doesn't live in." Does he have an ideal woman? "All women are ideal."

## Family Weekly The Newspaper Magazine

November 10, 1968

LEONARD S. DAVIDOW President  
MORTON FRANK Publisher  
WALTER C. DREYFUS Senior Consultant  
W. PAGE THOMPSON Advertising Director  
JOSEPH R. INZERILLO Eastern Advertising Manager  
RUSSELL L. SPARKS Western Advertising Manager

Advertising Offices: 641 Lexington Avenue, New York 10022; 401 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago 60611; 3-223 General Motors Bldg., Detroit 48202; Suite 1910 Dain Tower, Minneapolis 55402; 8721 Beverly Blvd., Los Angeles 90048; 110 Sutter St., San Francisco 94104

ROBERT FITZGIBBON Editor-in-Chief  
JACK RYAN Managing Editor  
MARIUS N. TRINQUE Art Director  
MELANIE DE PROFT Food Editor

Associate Editors: Rosilyn Ahrens, Thomas Fay, Hal London, Terry Schuettel, Peter J. Oppenheimer, West Coast.

Editorial Office: 641 Lexington Avenue, New York, N.Y. 10022

© 1968, FAMILY WEEKLY, INC. All rights reserved

You are invited to mail your questions or comments about any article or advertisement that appears in Family Weekly. Your letter will receive a prompt answer. Write to Service Editor, Family Weekly, 641 Lexington Avenue, New York, N.Y. 10022.

Want to ask a famous person a question? You can through this column, and we'll get the answer from the prominent person you designate. Send question, preferably on a post card, to Ask Them Yourself, Family Weekly, 641 Lexington Ave., New York, N.Y. 10022. We cannot acknowledge questions, but \$5 will be paid for each one used.



# MORE RAISINS



**More plump  
More tender  
More sweet  
More of 'em**

Now, Kellogg's\* puts more in your morning. Not only more raisins, but plumper, meatier, sweeter, juicy raisins with more sugar frosting. Mixed with golden bran flakes for more breakfast fun. What's more, you can try 'em now and save 7¢.

© 1968 by Kellogg Company

CUT ALONG DOTTED LINE

|    |                                                                                                                                     |  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 7¢ | STORE COUPON                                                                                                                        |  | 7¢                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 7¢ | <p><b>SAVE</b><br/><b>7¢</b></p> <p>with this coupon on your next purchase of any family-size package of Kellogg's Raisin Bran.</p> |  | <p><b>MR. GROCER:</b> We will redeem this coupon, plus 2¢ for handling, when terms of this offer have been complied with by you and the consumer. Any other application constitutes fraud. Get reimbursement by mailing coupons to: DEPT. K, P.O. Box 1172, CLINTON, IOWA 52732. NOTE: Invoices proving purchase of sufficient stock to cover coupons presented for redemption must be shown upon request. We will not honor redemption through transferees, assignees, outside agencies, brokers, or others who are not retail distributors of our merchandise. Coupons void and subject to confiscation when presented contrary to terms of the agreement. Any sales tax must be paid by customer. Void in any place where it is prohibited, licensed, taxed, or restricted by law. Only one coupon redemption per package. Cash value: 1/20 of 1¢.</p> <p><b>KELLOGG SALES COMPANY,<br/>BATTLE CREEK, MICHIGAN 49016</b></p> |
| 7¢ | S 8 11 08 07                                                                                                                        |  | 7¢                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |



Anguished over her child's inability to learn,  
a worried mother heard of a strange disease  
called dyslexia; then she knew why...

# "They Called My Son Retarded— But He Wasn't"

By BOB GAINES



Learning rhythm helps dyslexic children overcome their handicap.

**T**HE WORRIED principal snapped shut little Lonnie Peterson's school record. "I don't know what we're doing wrong, Mrs. Peterson," he said. "You brought us a happy little boy. But now he's withdrawn and different."

For Mrs. Janet Peterson, a teacher herself in the Baltimore area, the principal's words only confirmed her growing fear that something was troubling Lonnie.

She now recalls, "I knew that he was basically a bright little boy. He had been so excited when he started school. But now his teacher told me that in class he seemed confused and rarely answered questions. He was beginning to develop a stutter."

Leaving the principal's office, Mrs. Peterson decided that Lonnie's learning problems might be solved through special tutoring.

**She was mistaken.** She had to go through years of worry that her youngster, as many people told her, was retarded. She suffered many disappointments before she learned the truth, that Lonnie was (and still is) a victim of dyslexia, a little-known disease which strikes nearly 10 percent of the nation's male population and 3 percent of the female.

What is dyslexia? It seems to be a malfunction in the electrical circuitry of the brain. Normally, if a person is right-handed, the left side of his brain is dominant; if he is left-handed, the right side is dominant. The dyslexic's problem, according to many doctors, is that the dominant side of his body is the same as the dominant side of his brain.

As a result, he is physically confused. He is often clumsy and un-

coordinated. He has visual problems. Lonnie, for example, had difficulty distinguishing certain letters. His "p's" looked like "q's" to him, "b's" looked like "d's." A word such as "was" became "saw." Involuntarily, he was looking at words and numbers the wrong way around.

**The dyslexic** child can have other problems. He finds it difficult to concentrate in class. He daydreams. He often seems nervous and jittery.

What all this means to the dyslexic child is that he has a serious learning and functioning disability. If he does not receive special care, he can fall behind in his classroom studies.

One physician has summed up the results among dyslexic children this way: "Eventually, almost all of them learn to read after a fashion, but so inaccurately that many occupations are closed to them."

Fortunately for Mrs. Peterson, Lonnie was blessed with a stubborn determination to learn. She recalls, "We decided to see if he could work out his early learning problems by himself. We had no idea how serious his handicap was. But by the fourth grade, he

still couldn't read well.

Then Mrs. Peterson and her husband met a specialist in children's diseases and first heard the word "dyslexia." "In those days very few people were aware of the problem, and they were just developing techniques for dealing with it," she recalls.

The first question Mrs. Peterson asked was, "What causes dyslexia?" The doctor could only say that no one knew (and even today medicine is in ignorance over the cause). Some doctors think it could be an injury inflicted on the central nervous system before, during, or after birth.

Other doctors say the malady may be inherited. Mrs. Peterson's husband, who is an engineer in the Baltimore area, had a problem similar to Lonnie's when he was a small boy. He was a slow reader and depended on his mother to help him after school.

**The Petersons** were told about special remedial reading and training programs, and Lonnie was enrolled. He responded eagerly and bicycled five miles to and from class every day.

These programs encourage the youngster to use senses other than his

vision. One day, Mrs. Peterson and her husband visited Lonnie's summer school and found a classroom of children working on their "m's" and "n's"—two letters that give dyslexic youngsters a lot of trouble. Music was playing and the children were humming as they wrote. The humming helped them grasp the concept of "m."

In the same school, all the children had jump ropes. They were encouraged to practice with them every day. The jumping improves their coordination and sense of balance.

"We learned finally that there should be no stigma attached to dyslexia," states Mrs. Peterson. "The dyslexic child is not 'stupid.' Some of the world's most brilliant men, from da Vinci to Edison and Einstein, are said to have had dyslexia."

Thanks to the teachers who helped him, Lonnie learned to cope with his learning disability. Today he is 21 and attends an Eastern college.

**"Lonnie refuses** to consider himself a handicapped person," says his mother. "He feels that while he has had it harder than others in academic areas, they have had it harder than he in those realms where imagination, creativeness, and mechanical aptitudes are of value."

Lonnie has even taken to helping other dyslexics—for instance, his mother. While talking to physicians about Lonnie, Mrs. Peterson learned that she herself suffered from a mild dyslexia. Her balance had never been too good. She had never been able to ride a bike or roller-skate.

"But the problem was that no one ever forced me to do these things," she says. "Then Lonnie talked me into putting on some ice skates and trying out the frozen pond behind our house."

"I will never be as good a skater as he, but I can now ice skate." ♦

## Is Your Child Dyslexic?

Dyslexia can rapidly turn a bright, inquisitive youngster into an unhappy school dropout. Every parent owes it to his child to answer these questions.

- Does he sometimes confuse his left from his right, up from down?
- Does he have difficulty telling time?
- Does he have a problem remembering dates?
- Is his handwriting close to being illegible?
- Is he awkward and uncoordinated?
- Does he frequently confuse similar words?
- When he does his arithmetic homework, does he sometimes make inexplicable mistakes (i.e., he knows 3x4 is 12, but he puts down 21)?

If you answer "yes" to four or more of these questions, it is possible your child may have a visual learning disability. Don't jump to any quick conclusions. Some children take longer to mature than others. But discuss it with your doctor.



# Amazing \$1 Offer 4 Priceless Hand-Brocaded Emperor Panels Reproduced in Full Color For Your Home

Exquisite Manchu Emperor's  
Art Treasures Now Yours  
As Large 24" Prints

## All 4 For Only \$1

Imagine hanging in your home these superb full-color reproductions of hand-stitched ancient Chinese art treasures. These masterpieces were actually "painted" in needle-work to impress the royal visitors at the palace of ancient Manchu emperors. Once you see the full-size beauty and color captured on these beautiful vellum finish prints you'll understand why the emperors selected them. The true color and craftsmanship of these reproductions can only be suggested in the small black and white pictures shown here.

**OFFER WILL NOT  
BE REPEATED  
THIS SEASON**

We urge you to order your full color panels now while the supply lasts. They may soon be true collector's items. Each panel is on heavy vellum finish paper with a lovely border—can be "hung" without framing if you wish. You will be delighted with the grace and beauty these art treasures will add to your home. This offer will not be repeated this season in this magazine. This is your only chance to order. Be sure to fill in and mail the coupon now.

© RTV Sales, Inc. 1988

### The HOMESTEAD

P.O. Box 1228  
Homestead Bldg.  
Nashville, Tenn. 37282

Please send me the full color prints for only \$1 (please enclose 25c to help pay postage) on full money back guarantee if I am not delighted.

Enclosed is \$.....

Name .....

Address .....

City .....

State ..... Zip .....

☐ **GIFT ORDER:** Order 3 sets of all four prints for only \$2.50. Save \$1.25. Extra sets make ideal gifts. **330-4550**



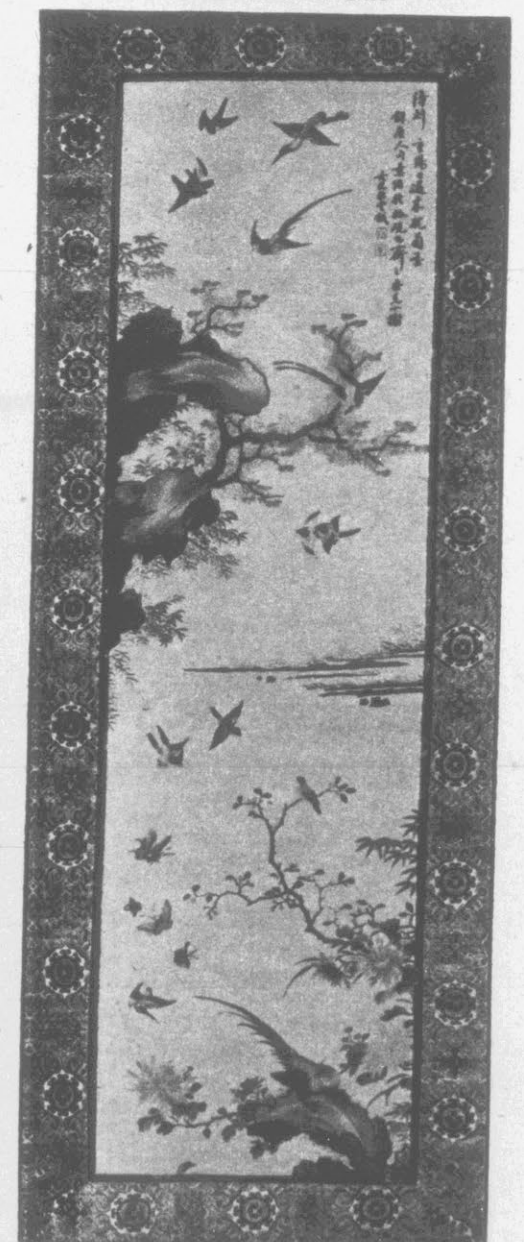
BIRDS IN WILLOW



ROYAL PEACOCKS



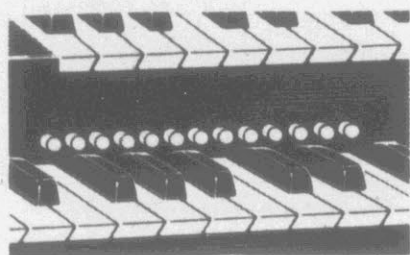
SUNSET



LAKE BIRDS



# The Next Sound you Hear...



could be you. The real you. Giving vent to your inner feelings. Flipping the switch that turns on your Conn Organ and tunes out the rest of the world. Now's your chance to trade the blahs of the day for some "Blues In The Night". To reminisce with the old show tunes and rock with the new ones. This is living. And the beauty of it is that you and a Conn Organ can make soul-satisfying music together... even if you've never had a lesson in your life. How? With Conn's exclusive "Show-Chord!" You play the melody and "Show-Chord" not only shows you the right chords; it plays them automatically. "Show-Chord" is available in a variety of Conn's home spinet organs, designed to fit any décor and budget. See them all at your Conn Organ dealer's. And ask him about Conn's new Electronic Pipes. They may be in your future sooner than you think. Part of a whole new world waiting for you when you sit down to a Conn Organ. Sound inviting?

**CONN  
ORGANS/PIANOS**  
*for the home that enjoys home life*

Made by C. G. Conn Ltd., Elkhart, Ind. World's largest manufacturer of band and orchestral instruments... since 1875

## GET BOTH FREE:

Clip coupon and mail today.

1. Record of organ music, "Caprice Capers II."
2. New brochure, "Conn Organ Decorator Handbook."

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_ County \_\_\_\_\_

State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_

MAIL TO DEPT., FW-15, CONN ORGAN CORPORATION, ELKHART, INDIANA 46514

## TRAVEL

# Group Tours: Time Saver and Money Saver

They're an answer to your travel problem—if you shop carefully for the right one

By TOM FAY



*Companionship is an added bonus on group tours as these travelers, lunching at a sidewalk cafe in Madrid, Spain, find.*

"I'D NEVER GO on a group tour. I don't like being herded around." How many times have you heard that statement?

And yet the group tour may be the best solution for the vacationer with only limited time and a limited budget. "Group tours are certainly ideal for the person who wants to cover a sizable area in a short period of time," says David R. M. Grover, president of Percival Tours, one of the nation's largest tour packagers.

"Many persons think that on a group tour, you live by the clock," Grover continues. "This isn't true. Anyone who has traveled a lot knows that the first time around, the escorted tour provides the highlights, introduces the area, and ensures that points of interest will not be omitted. Of course, if neither money nor time is a factor, then the tour offers no real advantage."

On any extended European trip, your first step should be to see a travel agent. He can answer many of your questions, guide your thinking, and care for the technical arrangements—transportation, hotels, sight-seeing, and the like. More than likely, he will recommend that you join a group tour.

For those who must be budget-conscious (the vast majority), the escorted tour offers the luxuries of

travel at an economic price—a professional escort, experienced guides, certainty of reservations, portage, and the assurance of companionship.

To highlight the difference in cost between the tour and "going it alone," Grover points out that, "A 21-day group tour to Europe would cost approximately \$660 per person for land arrangements. Traveling independently, one would have to allow nearly 100 percent more to cover the same territory, with comparable hotels and restaurants, and a private car and special guides in cities."

"Another example of the group tour saving money," says Grover, "is sight-seeing. In London, for instance, a half-day tour by private car with guide would cost two people around \$26. But for a group of 20 to 25 persons, traveling by private coach, with courier and guide, the cost would be prorated to approximately \$2 per person. That's a substantial saving."

Besides the financial considerations, the escorted tour has other advantages, all of which can enhance your trip. You need not be concerned with the headaches of travel: someone has already mapped out your route, prearranged your accommodations, and taken care of your luggage.

There also is one intangible advantage that many overlook—companionship. Travel is enjoyed more

when you share the fun with companions who have the same curiosity, who can appreciate the differences in customs, and who generally share the same pleasures.

One persistent question is whether children should be taken on group tours. "While parents should be the best judge of their children," says Grover, "the tour operator must use discretion. He has to make the undesirable decision of determining whether the child is old enough to enjoy the trip and not be irritating to others in the party." In general, children under 10 are not good travelers.

In deciding on which tour to take, you will do well to analyze carefully just what is offered. This is where a knowledgeable travel agent comes in handy, provided he is aware of your needs. Many tour folders show only minor differences—but these differences can sometimes make a great difference in the enjoyment of the trip.

Look at the distances between stopping points, for instance. Good planning on the part of your tour director will prevent the trip from becoming an endurance test. There is little enjoyment for the traveler if he arrives at a destination with only enough time to mail his postcards and leave for his next point.

Here are some important questions you should ask your travel agent before selecting a tour:

Does the operator "care" for the traveler? Are his comfort and convenience treated as important? Is all the information about the tour readily provided? Are the tour managers competent and experienced? Does the itinerary allow time for activities and shopping, or does the schedule come before the client? Are hotel standards maintained as advertised?

"Major tour operators usually can demand top service and accommodations at low prices by giving or withholding patronage," says Grover. "So they will take a second look at any place their clients complain about at trip's end."

Whether your trip abroad is a one-time event or the first of many, the escorted tour could be the answer to your travel problems. ♦





Front, Hardtop Sedan deVille; rear, Fleetwood Eldorado. Cadillac Motor Car Division

## Sometimes the best surprises come in big packages.

If you like your motoring surprises both bountiful and pleasant, the 1969 Cadillac is your kind of car.

Your first surprise comes when you see one—for never has a car of such dignity had such a youthful look.

Your second surprise comes when you drive one. Cadillac's 472 V-8 engine is smoother and quieter than ever. Front disc brakes are standard on all models.

You'll see many new features, such as a new "control center" instrument panel, and

a wide array of Cadillac conveniences. Choose any one of Cadillac's eleven models and you can be sure you own the standard of excellence in motor cars. See your authorized Cadillac dealer now for the model that suits you best.

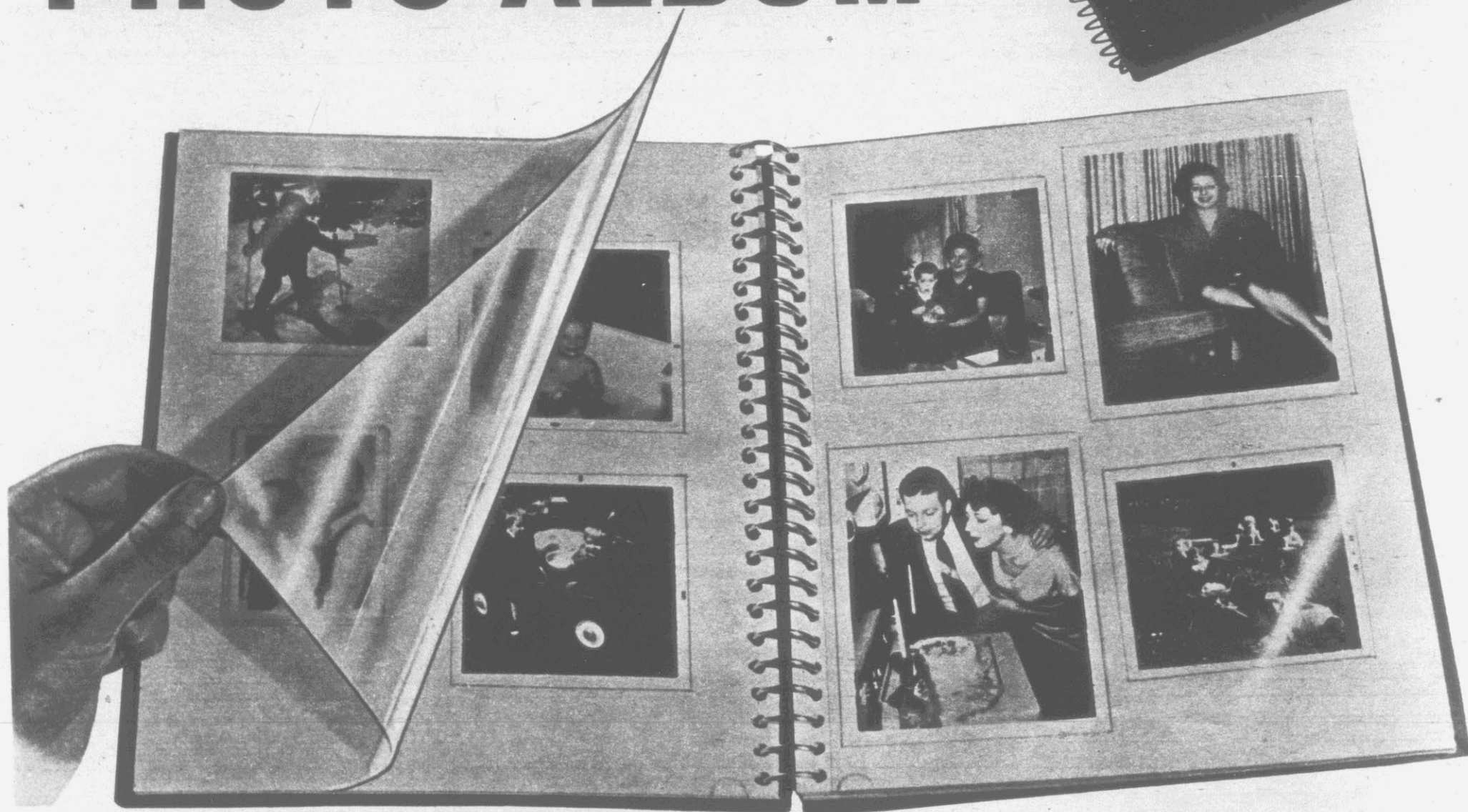
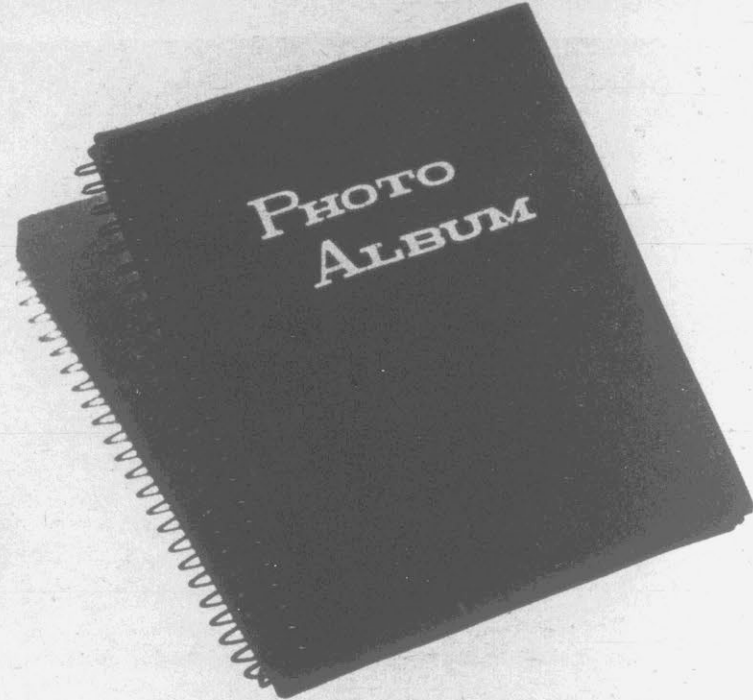




# GIANT

## "MAGNETIC"

### PHOTO ALBUM



**NO GLUING! NO CORNERS! CHANGE PHOTOS AS OFTEN AS YOU LIKE**  
**20 Huge Self-Sticking Pages Hold Up to 200 Pictures!**  
**Crystal Clear Protective Pages! Spiral Bound! Hard Cover!**

COLONIAL STUDIOS, DEPT. PA-74  
 20 Bank Street, White Plains, New York 10606

Please send me the Giant Family Size "Self-Sticking" Photo Album  
 for only \$3.98 on full money back guarantee if I am not delighted.

Enclosed is \$..... (Print Clearly)

Name .....

Address .....

City ..... State ..... Zip .....

☐ **SAVE! SPECIAL OFFER:** Order 2 Albums for just \$6.95 (Save \$1.00).  
 Extra album makes a beautiful gift.

At last! Now you can change your favorite photos as often as you like... rearrange them at any time... all without messy gluing or fussing with clumsy corner holders! Yes, this giant Photo Album that holds up to 200 pictures works automatically! You simply press the crystal clear protective page down on your photo, and presto... it stays in place until you want to move it! Your pictures always look like new, never dog-eared or torn. Giant pages open out to a full 19" x 12"... big enough for your largest glossies. A real beauty... handsome lettering on outside... richly padded cover in vinyl that wipes clean with damp cloth. Big, spiral binding for easy opening... lies flat for easy viewing. A real find for the entire family!

**OFFER WILL NOT BE REPEATED THIS SEASON**

We urge you to order your own personal Photo Album now, while the supply lasts. You always need a good place for precious photography and the season for photos is now! So hurry, order today, this offer will not be repeated this season in Family Weekly.



# An Invitation to Lunch with Annemarie Huste...

...at which Jacqueline Kennedy's former cook tells you the truth about her being fired,  
how to prepare and serve an elegant meal—and some ideas  
about men, marriage, decorating

By TERRY SCHAEDEL

**A**NNEMARIE called down from the top of the stairs through a mist of plaster, "I'm sorry the place is such a frightful mess."

She had just returned from visiting her mother in Germany, expecting to find her New York apartment redecorated. Only the living-dining room was ready—as it had been before her sudden fame, as cook for Jacqueline Kennedy.

"It has taken me two years to furnish it, little by little, as I could afford it," Annemarie said. "Now I can complete it sooner." Her first book, "Annemarie's Personal Cookbook," is a sure-fire success, even before its release next Thursday.

The 25-year-old chef had begun compiling her collection of gourmet recipes in her teens. By the time her two-year-employment with Mrs. Kennedy was abruptly terminated last spring, she had enough material for a book—a fact an enterprising publisher soon noted after the newspapers picked up the various versions of her losing that job.

Annemarie told me how it really happened. A photographer friend of hers suggested she submit some of her special recipes to a new diet magazine because anything Annemarie prepares always looks beautiful ("I have my own theories on decorating a dish. Never bits and pieces of parsley, but one big flourish"). And that was the beginning of the end—as well as the beginning of a new life for Annemarie Huste.

The magazine was delighted with the recipes, which were not high in calories ("I don't think food must be fattening to be good"). But the recipes were to be accompanied by a text which implied that such food just might have been responsible for Jacqueline Kennedy's present slenderness (she had gone from size 12 to 8 in only a year.)

When Annemarie found out, she tried to withdraw her contribution. It was too late. Very upset, she hastened to explain to her employer. Mrs. Kennedy was not pleased, of course ("You should have known better") but excused the girl's honest mistake.

The issue hit the newsstands with the Jacqueline Kennedy slimness theme featured on the cover. A few hours later, Annemarie was told by



Family Weekly's writer tastes an Annemarie dish.

phone that Mrs. Kennedy felt it would be better if she "didn't come back to work."

From that moment on, Annemarie's life was not her own. Television news cameras invaded her small apartment. Her phone rang day and night with calls from the curious, the cranks, and the press.

She didn't know what to do. She'd always made it a practice not to discuss her job with anyone, and now the whole world wanted to know everything, from why she was fired to intimate details of "Jackie's men friends." Furthermore, she was out of work, living alone with no family near, "less than \$200 saved," and no thought of unemployment compensation ("I don't think I was eligible, and anyhow I wouldn't"). Who could she turn to for advice?

Then she remembered some acquaintances, literary agents, who knew a lot of people and had a lot of know-how in this complicated world. They were out of town. When she finally reached them, they suggested one of their clients, an attorney who advised Annemarie not to hide, but to face

her inquisitors and tell her side, her innocence.

"I never signed that contract, never heard about it until this"—referring to a contract which Kennedy employees were to sign, agreeing never to write about their experiences or observations. "But I wouldn't anyway; it is my personal integrity," Annemarie says. "Mrs. Kennedy is a great woman. She's entitled to her privacy."

And Annemarie has held to that conviction steadfastly to this day, saying nothing about the Kennedys other than "I enjoyed working for her and admired her. I loved the children."

In Annemarie's third-floor walk-up apartment in Manhattan's old Yorkville section, the original bathroom walls were "old broken tiles." The plasterers removed them the morning I had lunch with her. The window—which, says Annemarie, "I could never open anyway and didn't have much of a view"—was now completely covered with mirror, ready for glass shelving to fill in the niche; so was the wall opposite, over the tub. A new oval sink and cabinet were topped with a big theatrical make-up mirror.

The green wall-to-wall carpeting, she told me, was her very first purchase for the apartment. At that time she was living in the small room provided for her at Mrs. Kennedy's, but "I'm too much of a private person to have wanted it. As soon as the black sofa bed in the living room was delivered, I was ready to move in to my own place."

She is waiting now for a photo blow-up of Copacabana Beach in Rio de Janeiro, where she recently visited her brother, a personnel director with Lufthansa, the German airline. "All I need is a sunlamp and a bikini, and there I am," she said cheerfully.

Next to the sofa is her shelf full of loose-leaf notebooks of recipes she has been clipping from magazines over the years. She made the covers herself in pinks and greens.

In her tiny kitchen, Annemarie commented, "I hate the look of wood in a kitchen." So she painted the wooden cabinet doors pink, her favorite color, and lined the interiors with pink-flowered vinyl. The kitchen is just a basic one, a simple range, sink, and refrigerator, with very little work space—common to most New York apartments—and no "interesting acces-

(Continued on page 10)



# Annemarie's Recipes For That Very Special Lunch

■ Here is the lunch Annemarie Huste served Family Weekly's Terry Schaertel and recommends you try when you have extra special guests.

## Spinach Soup

- 4 cups of chicken broth
- 2 pkgs. frozen leaf spinach
- Salt and freshly ground pepper

1. Put chicken broth into a saucepan. Add spinach. Bring slowly to a boil and simmer for about 15 min. Add salt and pepper to taste and simmer for another 5 min. Strain and serve the broth.

4 servings

## Bibb Lettuce Salad

- 2 heads of bibb lettuce
- 1 tablespoon finely chopped parsley
- 1 tablespoon finely chopped chives
- 1 tablespoon finely chopped tarragon
- ¼ cup vegetable oil
- 1 tablespoon olive oil
- 1 tablespoon fresh lemon juice
- 1 teaspoon monosodium glutamate
- Freshly ground black pepper to taste

1. Wash and dry lettuce well and keep refrigerated until ready to use.  
2. Put all other ingredients in top of a blender and blend until well combined. At serving time, pour over lettuce and toss well. Serve immediately. 4 servings

## Sirloin Steak with Sauce Bordelaise

- 1 sirloin steak about 1 inch thick
- 1 teaspoon bacon fat
- Salt and freshly ground pepper

### Sauce

- ¼ cup red Bordeaux wine
- ½ cup finely chopped shallots
- 1 clove finely chopped garlic
- 1 bayleaf
- 1 cup beef consommé
- 1 teaspoon meat extract
- 1 teaspoon fresh lemon juice
- 3 tablespoons finely sliced beef marrow
- Salt and freshly ground pepper

1. Prepare sauce in advance.  
2. Put wine in a small saucepan and add shallots, garlic, and bayleaf. Simmer until wine is reduced to half the original quantity. Add the consommé and meat extract; simmer for another 20 min. Strain the sauce, squeezing down on the shallots and garlic, and return to the saucepan.  
3. Poach finely sliced marrow in boiling salted water for 5 min. Drain and add to the sauce with lemon juice, salt, and freshly ground pepper to taste. In a heavy frying pan, heat the bacon fat until it starts to smoke. Place seasoned steak

into bacon fat and let it sizzle over high heat for about 1 min. Turn and sear on the other side. Adjust the heat so that the steak may cook rapidly but without burning. Fry for about 6 min. on each side, turning it once in a while. When done, serve sliced, with the sauce either poured over it or on the side. 4 servings

## Chocolate Normandy

- 1 lb. sweet chocolate
- 24 chocolate cats tongues
- 5 tablespoons Kahlua
- 2 tablespoons water
- 1½ sticks of sweet butter, softened
- ½ cup confectioners' sugar
- 4 egg yolks
- ½ cup of finely ground salted almonds
- 2 cups heavy cream
- 1 teaspoon vanilla extract or the scraping of half a vanilla bean
- 3 egg whites beaten to soft peaks

1. Take a 1-quart charlotte mold, cut a circle of waxpaper fitting the bottom of the mold exactly. Line the sides of the mold with the chocolate cats tongues, putting a speck of butter on the flat side so they will stick upright to the mold. Put them together as close as possible so there won't be any space in between them. Then put the mold aside and make the mousse.  
2. Break the chocolate into small pieces and put it into a heavy saucepan, adding the Kahlua and water. Stir with a wooden spoon over a very low flame until the chocolate is melted. Remove from fire and put aside. In a mixing bowl, cream the butter until light and fluffy, then add the sugar, beat again, and add the egg yolks one at a time. Mix until well blended; add almonds and melted chocolate.  
3. In another bowl, whip the heavy cream until it begins to thicken; add the vanilla and continue beating until the cream is stiff enough to hold its shape. Blend it carefully into the chocolate mixture, adding the egg whites until well combined. Pour this mixture into the mold, cover it with waxpaper, and then freeze for 2 hours.  
4. At serving time, run a knife carefully between the mold and chocolate tongues and turn out on a flat serving dish. Remove the circle of paper and garnish with candied violets or chocolate shavings. Tie a satin ribbon around the sides to cover the spots of butter on the outside. 8 to 10 servings

## Annemarie Huste...

(Continued from page 9)



Annemarie believes food should look as good as it tastes.

sories," as one might expect in the workroom of a celebrated young chef. "I don't go for hanging gadgets in a kitchen. They should be in closets."

She began washing the salad greens under running water. "Not in a bowl of water. This is the only way to tell if there is anything in it." She examined each leaf, discarding the most microscopic imperfections. "It might not be noticed, but I want to have a perfect salad. Looks are as important as food. After washing, put greens in a plastic bag with a sheet of paper toweling to absorb moisture and leave it in the refrigerator."

Annemarie grew up in Germany; her parents were divorced when she was seven. Her mother was a businesswoman ("not much of a cook"), who did not encourage her to become a chef. "In Germany, a girl out of a good house can't be a cook; she told me to have a profession." To satisfy her mother, Annemarie became a shoe clerk. "In Germany everything is a profession. You train three years, must know every bone in the foot. I always did well, sold premium shoes."

"All my life I have found if you're nice to people, people will be nice to you." But after the eight basic years of schooling, Annemarie quit at 16. "Once I was of age, however, I became a gourmet chef to a local family. I have never been to a cooking school. I hate schools. I learned on my own. I read cookbooks like other people read novels. First, I do it their way, then my way."

"I've been on my own since I was 16. I never took a penny from my mother." Annemarie is the youngest in the family and the only girl. Her recent visit to Germany, returning as a celebrity, brought much publicity to the fur shop owned by her mother and brother. "I told them I should have a mink coat for the increased business," she grinned. (She's getting it for Christmas.)

She admits to a certain amount of luck in her life: "It takes luck to get a job (she had been chef, with assistants, for the late showman Billy Rose), but then it is up to you. You must want it and be capable. You can't win unless you gamble. If I can make it, fine; if not, fine. I can always go back to working for someone. (That seems unlikely in view of the success of her cookbook and the many business deals stemming from it.) You wouldn't believe how much money is involved. If I made millions, I would never hire a cook." Perhaps someone to clean up? "Yes, if I had a house man, I would cook 24 hours a day."

Annemarie prefers bacon fat for browning steak and

(Continued on page 12)



Just Out...

# Use Coupon Below—Be Among the First to Enjoy ANNEMARIE'S PERSONAL COOKBOOK

The World's Most Glamorous  
and Celebrated Chef; Former,

*Kennedy Family* *Cook*

"My book will have accomplished its real purpose if I can share with you not only my favorite recipes, but some of my enthusiasm for the joy and fun of creative cooking"—Annemarie.

now tells you how to prepare and serve the same elegant international cuisine enjoyed by the Kennedy household and guests... and on your everyday budget.

**THE GLAMOROUS YOUNG CHEF** who has cooked for the Kennedy family, Billy Rose and heads of states throughout the world, now offers her special recipes to you in a "very personal cookbook."

In her big new beautiful De Luxe Volume — in 340 huge 6" x 9" pages, Annemarie gives you scores upon scores of delightful international recipes, a feast of humorous stories, personal experiences and glorious full-color photos of table-settings and delightful dishes. Annemarie also tells you how to entertain with flair and elegance, and gives you priceless tips on glasses, tableware, dishes, table linen, candlesticks and candles, flowers, and bowls. And, for your extra reward, she adds shortcuts to gourmet cooking worth many times the price of the entire book to you!

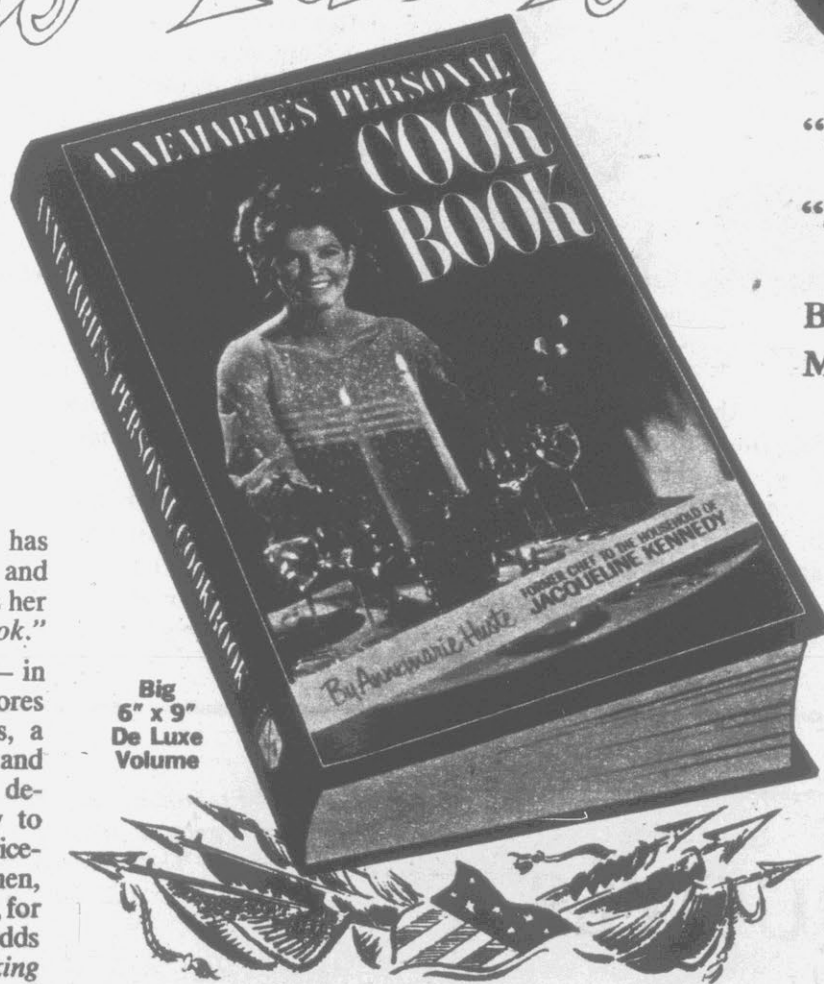
**THE JOYS OF CREATING FOOD** is the theme of "Annemarie's Personal Cookbook" and recipes are presented simply, to make your cooking hours more enjoyable than you've ever imagined. You'll learn how to prepare "romantic dinners for two" and, important for mothers, how to cook "just for kids."

## Very Special Recipes — Too Good to Miss

**Annemarie's Super Drink** — Made with Tiger's Milk, Vitamin B, Yeast, Honey and much more. What an instant energy pick-me-up. For virility, stamina and a new lease on life!

**Vinaigrette Sauce** — For marinating tid-bits — To give them heavenly flavor!

**Annemarie's Special Gourmet Menu** — Imagine, it brought her at least a dozen proposals of marriage!



Big  
6" x 9"  
De Luxe  
Volume

"A Fun Cookbook"

— The New York Times

"She Was to the Skillet Born"

— Time Magazine

BIG, BEAUTIFUL, DE LUXE VOLUME  
MAKES GLORIOUS HOLIDAY GIFT.

We could go on and on with such gourmet fare as Strawberry Supreme Soup, Homemade Butter, Gazpacho or Leberklöse Soup; Cheese Souffle, Boned Leg of Lamb with Stuffing or Pasta with Clam Sauce; with such tempting desserts as Banana Flambée or Chocolate Mousse; and with countless more.

When you prepare — and enjoy — these simple but heavenly recipes, you will know why, at age 24, Annemarie is the world's most celebrated chef... and why her PERSONAL COOK BOOK will win for you unstinted praise.

Yes, with Annemarie's big, glorious De Luxe PERSONAL COOK BOOK volume, you can now introduce your family and friends to a daring difference by mixing the finest dishes of every country for the most delicious dining and entertaining they've every known.



Lobster Cocktail

## Here Are a few of the most delectable of ANNEMARIE'S INTERNATIONAL RECIPES

|                                                |                         |                                        |
|------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| Antipasto Annemarie                            | Sunshine Eggs           | Annemarie's Onion Soup                 |
| Annemarie's Chinese Vegetable Soup             | Asparagus in Ham        | Coq au Vin                             |
| Rindsrouladen                                  | Larded Roast of Venison | Osso Bucco                             |
| Sauerbraten                                    | Ratatouille             | Vitello Tomato                         |
| Sauerkraut with Bratwurst and Kassler Rippchen | Spinach Souffle         | Poularde en Chaud-Froid                |
| Spaetsle                                       | Kasha                   | Artichoke Bottoms with Petits Pois     |
| Caesar Salad Annemarie                         | Salade Niçoise          | Blue Cheese Dressing                   |
| Herb Butter                                    | Apfel Pfannkuchen       | Camembert Glacé                        |
| Chocolate Cheesecake                           | Crêpes Suzette          | Strawberry Crêpes with Crème Chantilly |
|                                                | Crème Brûlée            |                                        |

Annemarie Huste served in six European kitchens before becoming gourmet chef for the Kennedy family and Billy Rose. She has written the kind of cookbook you've always wanted! So now you can be a gourmet chef easily, inexpensively and with flair and fun.

## A BARTHOLOMEW HOUSE BOOK Order Extra Copies as IDEAL GIFTS!

— MAIL NO RISK COUPON TODAY —

**F. W. BOOKS, INC.** Dept. 11-10  
Box 2800, Grand Central Sta., New York, N. Y. 10017

Please send me \_\_\_\_\_ copy(ies) of "Annemarie's Personal Cookbook" at \$6.95 each. (Publisher pays postage.) I may return book(s) within ten days and receive immediate full refund.

Enclosed is check or m.o. for \$\_\_\_\_\_

☐ I enclose \$1. goodwill deposit. Send C.O.D. and I'll pay balance and postal charges.

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City & State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_



# Annemarie Huste... (Continued from page 10)

started the main luncheon course on a low flame. The spinach soup was chilling in the refrigerator.

She believes in "sneaking in" high-nutrient food, especially for children. "Today's children are over-fed and undernourished," she says. "They eat all this junk. Want sweets? Make great desserts. Hot chocolate, butter, that's good for them. Soft drinks are the worst thing. It only takes a minute to make fresh juice. That's what a mother's for. You can't stop children from eating that stuff, but you can eliminate some."

Does she have a secret for getting fussy children to eat properly?

"You can make a child eat much easier if you make food attractive-looking—creamed chicken, lamb chops, steak, hamburgers. With children, you can really 'cheat' (this is her term for "sneaking in" nutrients). In creamed spinach, add one or two spoons of chopped parsley; the kid won't know anyhow."

"Always use wheat germ instead of bread crumbs. Use powdered milk for the added minerals. Raw sugar—white has everything taken out to make it look nice. Put fruit in the blender and then freeze it on a stick in an ice-cube tray instead of this watery stuff you buy."

When did Annemarie think babies should begin eating at the table with the grownups? "As soon as they can sit in a high chair. They should learn how to be with adults and eat properly. And behave at all times, not just with company. Of course, one should never push a child—he will hate it. Just once in a while."

I reminded Annemarie that some husbands are too tense and exhausted after a long, hard day at the office to feel like putting up with baby's table manners.

"In this country, men work so hard, you should spoil them. If he doesn't want to have the kids around, feed them early, put them to bed. Perhaps he can just say good night. Women should make a husband feel that she wants to be with him."

"For instance, most men want a drink when they come home, so it doesn't take any time to chill a glass



Annemarie shows some special recipes from her new best-selling cookbook.

in the freezer that morning. You've got all day long to run around in rollers if you want to. Have the table set, candles lit. Sit next to him and—well, be nice."

What about marriage for herself?

"Some day the right man will come along; I'm not in a hurry. I would

marry only for love. I would never marry a German. They're too spoiled, snobbish; they think they are kings. They expect a woman to be a slave, expect her to polish his boots—I would do that if I were in love and wanted to, but I don't want to have to do it."

"I'm not the jealous type. When I'm walking with a boy friend and we pass a beautiful model, I'll say, 'Hey, she looks great.' If he thinks so, too, I add, 'But she can't cook.'"

Annemarie's dining area is at the north end of the living room. She made the deep pink draperies for the tall, old windows and had shelves put up for more cookbooks and for table settings, of which she has two—"One romantic (pink and gold) and one regular (a full set of plain white). I'll use the romantic—it's my best. I bought it when I could afford only two of everything."

The round white Saarinen table and four swivel chairs fit the small space neatly. Annemarie put down a pink linen liner and untied the strings on a department-store box. "You're the first to use it," she said, taking out an embroidered white linen tablecloth. "I usually iron it the night before, so all the creases are out. Whatever I do, I believe one should do the best or don't do it at all. It's not work to me. I really love all this. Cooking is part of love," Annemarie said. She paused, considering her remark.

"No, that sounds like hippies. I just don't understand the hippies."

"It's too bad," I commented, "that they don't understand the joy of working, working at something they

like. You like what you do, I like what I do."

"Yes, work is our thing!" she smiled triumphantly at her *bon mot*.

As we sat down to eat, Annemarie said, "Let me serve you; I never let guests help themselves." During dessert, a light chocolate-almond mousse ("You need the almond flavor to cut the rich sweetness"), Annemarie summed up how she felt about her life in the challenging months since she lost her job as Mrs. Kennedy's \$125-a-week cook.

"I live each day as though it were the last. If I died tomorrow, I would be sorry—but I've had a full life. Life is too short to bother with things you don't like." Annemarie never was bitter about being fired—she understood the reasoning, though "inaccurate"—even back when her future looked bleak and uncertain.

In negotiation now are many enterprises: a possible tv show of her own ("I want to show people cooking is fun; all the household arts are"), endorsing some household products she prefers, and her dream of a private gourmet club ("I've no time until the book is out, but there is a great need for one. American businessmen have so much money and no perfect restaurant").

Only last Christmas Mrs. Kennedy had written Annemarie a note: "A very Merry Christmas, and thank you for all you have done for me. You make such a happy house when you let the children help you cook. I hope the New Year is happy for you."

That hope seems to have been fulfilled now. ♦

## QUIPS AND QUOTES



### The New, New Sound

This singer has got the newest sound

The crowds have heard to date.  
He doesn't roll and he doesn't rock,  
Nor snap his fingers—rickety-tock!  
Nor wail and gurggle in wild despair,  
Nor otherwise gyrate.

This guy's cuh-razy! He just stands there  
And sings the lyrics straight!

—Georgie Starbuck Galbraith

An old-fashioned parent is one who deals with a problem child by giving, rather than taking, pains.

—D. O. Flynn

Several small boys were discussing what they'd like to do when they grew up. "When I grow up, I want to be a doctor," said one. Another said he wanted to be a fireman, another an astronaut.

The smallest boy spoke up sadly, "I always wanted to be Santa Claus, until I found out there isn't any."

—Dorothea Kent

Teen-agers are uptight because they're living in a world dominated by nuclear weapons. Adults are uptight because they're living in a world dominated by teen-agers.

—Lucille J. Goodyear



### It's Discrimination!

They call him "eccentric"—  
Which strikes me as funny,  
For they'd call him a "fool"  
If he didn't have money.

—Hal Chadwick



# SPECIAL GIFT GUIDE SECTION

AMERICA'S MOST UNUSUAL GIFTS

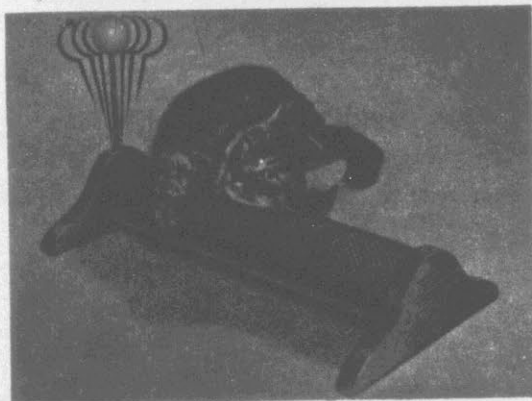
## BY MAIL



YOU GET  
100  
EXTRA  
S&H  
GREEN  
STAMPS

WITH EVERY  
GREEN STAMP  
GIFT PRIZE!





**KEEP YOUR CAT FROM CLAWING** the furniture—and keep her entertained at the same time! Catnip-treated carpeting covers this sturdy wooden scratching post — makes claw-manicuring more fun than ever! Coiled spring at one end holds a rubber ball to amuse kittens, cats, and onlookers! Bar is attached to solid pine end supports. 19 inches long. Nice etiquette for felines!

☐ 9924—Catnip Bar ..... \$3.98



**CALENDAR OF HANDKERCHIEFS** is an all-year garden of gifts! From January 1969 through December, each page of dates frames a flower-theme Handkerchief which is easily removed when the month is past. Generous 12-inch squares of fine cotton (in 12 lovely floral patterns) are carefully hemmed. A delightful way to remember a special friend all through the year.

☐ 474—Hankie Calendar .. \$3.98

**THIS BOOK TALKS BACK!** Kids feel they're down on the farm when they hear this collection of barnyard noises. Each beautifully illustrated full-color page comes alive with authentic animal sounds. Kittens "meow" . . . horses "neigh" . . . pigs "oink" . . . dogs "bow-wow" when the pages are pressed. Squeeze the whole book together for a rousing barnyard chorus!

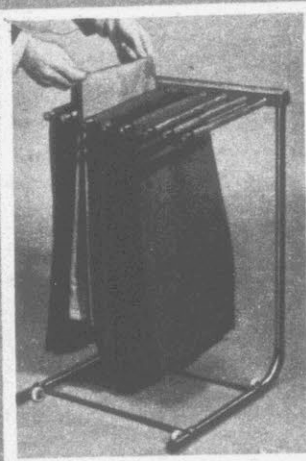
☐ 1808—Talking Animal Book .79c



# MOBILE SLACK RACK SAVES SPACE...

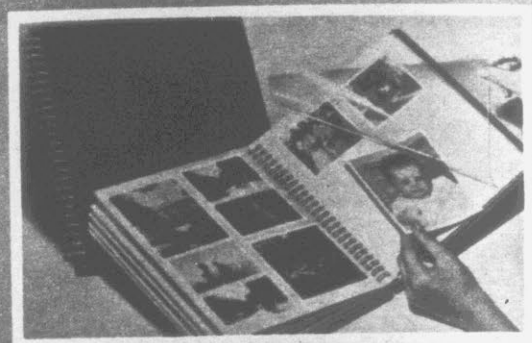
holds 8 or more pairs of trousers... keeps them wrinkle-free and in perfect press! It's designed to fit directly under coats and sport jackets in the closet area that is usually unused. Slacks slide on and off the smooth hardwood hangers. Casters permit easy mobility for at-a-glance selection. Golden metal frame with hardwood trim makes it an attractive out-of-the-closet valet, too. Size: 26" x 17 1/4" x 17 1/4". A gift he's sure to appreciate!

☐ 120—Slack Stand ..... \$7.98



**CHRISTMAS COOKIE MOLD PANS**—the fast, easy way to bake decorative holiday cookies! Simply pour dough into the re-usable molded-aluminum Pans. No mess or fuss. No tedious rolling, flouring, and cutting. The molds do it all. Each Pan turns out 12 cookies in Christmas tree, Santa, bell, and star shapes, ready to be frosted. Set of 2 Pans makes 24 Christmas Cookies. Recipes included.

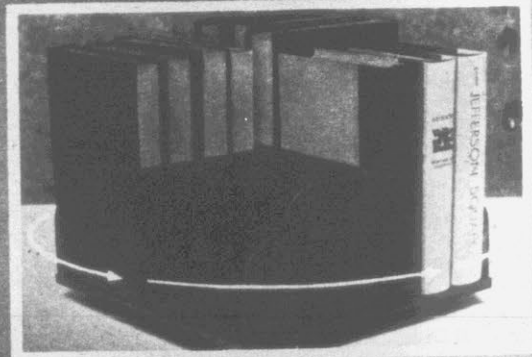
☐ 9497—Cookie Pan Set ..... 99c



**ALBUM WITH MAGIC-GRIP PAGES!** It's self-mounting! Photos stay put under a clinging transparent cover sheet that protects them from dust and finger-marks. No paste or corner tabs needed. Rearrange or remove pictures anytime. Large 20-page Album is 11 1/2" x 9 1/2". Smaller 16-page Album is 5 1/2" x 9 1/2". Textured leathoplast covers with spiral binding. A thoughtful gift!

☐ 9364—Small Grip-Stick Album ..... \$2.49

☐ 9365—Large Grip-Stick Album ..... \$3.98



**CLEVER TURNABLE BOOKCASE** holds your favorite books in one square foot of space — puts them in easy reach — swivels to help you find the one you want! It's a handsome desk accessory for home or office. Antique oiled-mahogany finish, 12" x 12" x 6". A fine executive gift—nice enough for the boss's desk!

☐ 355—Revolving Bookcase ..... \$9.98



# Play Santa the Easy Way...

## AND GET BONUS S & H GREEN STAMPS, TOO!

100 EXTRA S & H Green Stamps are yours when you order from this exciting Gift Guide! PLUS the usual 10 for every dollar's worth of merchandise you buy from Sunset House!

And it's so easy! No traffic, no noise, no crowds! Just settle back in the comfort of your favorite chair and turn the pages. You'll find the most unusual new ideas for everyone on your list... all insured by a risk-free guarantee! You must be absolutely delighted with everything you order or your money will be promptly returned — no questions asked.

So order now — the easy way! Simply fill out the Handy Order Form on the back of this Special Gift Guide. Your package — and your S & H Green Stamps — will be at your door long before Santa's reindeer!



GOOD HOUSEKEEPING  
GUARANTEES  
PERFORMANCE  
OF AMERICA'S  
MOST VALUABLE  
STAMP PLAN



# SUNSET HOUSE

776 SUNSET BUILDING  
BEVERLY HILLS, CALIF. 90213

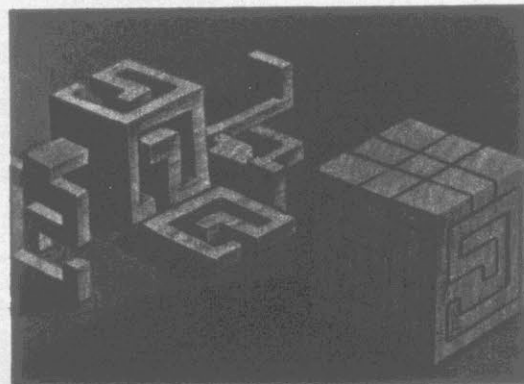
**ACROBATIC CLOWN REALLY FLIPS!** Wind him up and he turns one perfect somersault after another without a break! Grease-paint funny face and bright, comical costume make him a real circus performer... every inch a clown. He even turns circles in the air when you hang him up! Kids and grown-ups alike will love to watch his antics. Plastic body, 9 inches tall.

☐ 7028—Tumbling Clown ..\$1.39



**A PUZZLE TO DRIVE YOU MAD!** The name of the game is "Think" — and that's a solid guarantee as well! You pull out a key pin first and take it apart. That's easy. Then you put it back together. Oh-ho — that's different! So try again... again... and again. Cleverly contrived and fitted block of hardwood pieces has an infuriatingly simple, logical solution. World's most challenging gift to persevering puzzle buffs.

☐ 360—Think ..... \$1.49

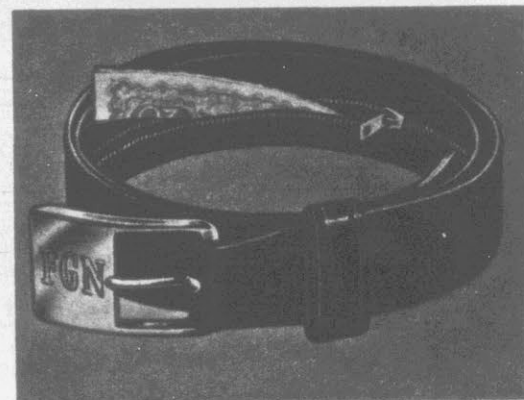


**ORDER BY MAIL**  
Prompt and Safe Delivery Guaranteed!

AND YOU GET S&H GREEN STAMPS, TOO!

**MONOGRAMMED MONEY-SAVER** has hidden talents! To all outward appearances it's a handsomely styled Belt of top-grain cowhide. But here's the inside story — a zippered money compartment gives him cash-and-carry security! 1 1/4" wide. Available in brown with gold-plated buckle — or black with silvery rhodium buckle. Waist sizes 28-44. Specify 3 initials, color, and size.

☐ W-4948—Money Belt .... \$2.98







**PERSONALIZED PENCILS** won't get lost or stolen—make a thrilling gift for children! They will love seeing their very own names stamped in brilliant gold leaf on this brightly painted assortment. (They're a mark of distinction for business offices, too.) Made with quality black lead, pure rubber eraser. Pack of 15. Specify first and last name.

☐ P-9964 Personal Pencil Pack \$1  
Any 6 Packs for only \$4.98



**BANK SORTS, STACKS, COUNTS** coins automatically! It's like having a nimble-fingered teller and a computer, all in one. Fascinating to watch! Drop any coin in the slot, and instantly it rolls into its own coin stack. Read the amount of your savings on the value markings for each stack of pennies, nickels, dimes, quarters, and half-dollars. Locks securely, holds \$25 in coins, plus bills. Metal and plastic, 4½ inches high. Thrifty gift for everyone!

☐ 6875—See-Thru Bank ..... \$1



**TOT'S "TICK-TOCK"** sounds just like mommy's and daddy's wrist watch! A wonderful toy that keeps its lucky owner fascinated listening to the rhythmic ticking. It never stops! Has stem, working hands and sturdy band. Shock-proofed to take lots of knocking about. Sure to become Junior's proudest possession.... a perfect gift for any child.

☐ 1322—Ticking Watch ..... 59c  
4 for \$1.98

**YOUR OWN GIANT POSTER!** Only \$3.33 each when you buy 3! Your favorite photograph or document can become a great big 2-foot by 3-foot poster! Just send any black and white or color snapshot... or wedding invitation, marriage license, birth certificate, diploma, love letter, or anything you might wish poster size. (Do not send negatives, transparencies, or anything over 8" x 10") You'll receive a giant 24" x 36" reproduction in sharp black and white, printed on poster paper, and packed in a mailing tube to prevent creasing. Your original will also be returned. Great for gifts, gag, business promotions!

☐ P-9804—Super Poster ..... \$2.95  
3 for only \$9.99



**BIG FAT SANTA** is the jolliest St. Nick you'll see anywhere. He's round and firm... just pack him with crumpled newspapers, and he's a life-size 5'9" tall! Made of colorful all-weather plastic... you can stand him up or sit him down on your roof, porch, lawn, or beside by the fireplace in an easy chair. Children love him! After Christmas remove the paper and Santa folds flat for storage.

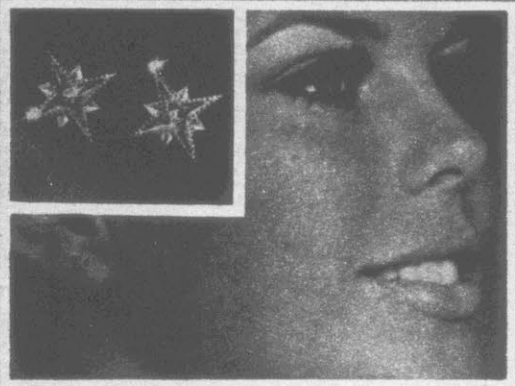
☐ 5033—Big Fat Santa ..... \$6.98



**LET THEM KNOW WHO'S BOSS!** Master and Slave Sweatshirts are delightful boyfriend-girlfriend gifts... super gag gifts for families, brides-to-be... and they're perfect for the campus pledge season, parties, sports, and just plain fun! His is emblazoned with "Master" in 2½" block letters. Hers says "Slave". Both shirts are short sleeve, quality white cotton with attractive navy blue trim and lettering.

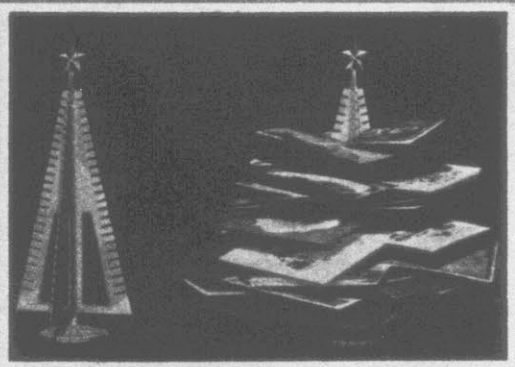
☐ Master Sweatshirt ..... \$3.98  
9480-Small 9479-Medium 9477-Large 9476-2x Large  
☐ Slave Sweatshirt ..... \$3.98  
9473-Small 9472-Medium 9470-Large 9469-2x Large  
Any 2 Sweatshirts for only \$7





**PIERCED-EAR DIAMONDS!** Lend an ear—to the daintiest, most elegant jewels imaginable! Exquisite genuine stones shine like the Stars they are . . . in a pair of pretty pierced ears! 14K white gold setting shows off these petite diamonds to brilliant advantage.

☐ 171—Diamond Earrings . . . . . \$9.95



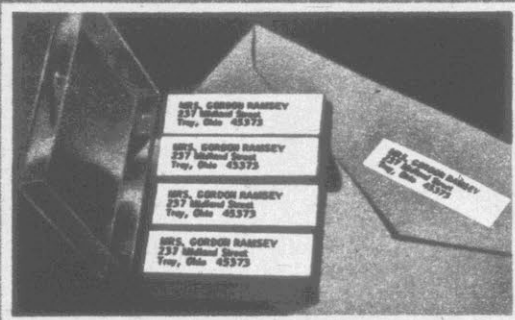
**REVOLVING CARD TREE** makes a pretty Christmas card display! As each card is received, simply tuck it in a slot—soon you'll have a bright, colorful array of "branches." Tree turns at a touch so friends can see them all. Holds over 200 cards. Green plastic Tree, golden base and top star. 13½" high, folds flat for storage. You'll use it year after year!

☐ 370—Christmas Card Tree . . . . . \$1



**A JOLLY JUMBO FLASHLIGHT** will be wanted by every kid on the block! Bright beams of light shine through his eyes and mouth to make every trip into the dark a delightful adventure. Banishes fear and builds confidence. For added fun, this happy Clown smiles right back when flashed on the wall. Safe non-scratch plastic frame. 8 inches long.

☐ 9322—Clown Flashlight . . . . . \$1



**1000 ADDRESS LABELS** . . . printed with your name, address, and zip code! Use them on stationery, envelopes, photos, records, checks, books, greeting cards. Any message up to 3 lines is printed on 1000 quality gummed labels. Packed in a plastic box. Choose the White Address Labels . . . or for an impressive decorative touch, the beautifully elegant Golden Labels!

☐ N-1500—White Label Pack . . . . . \$1

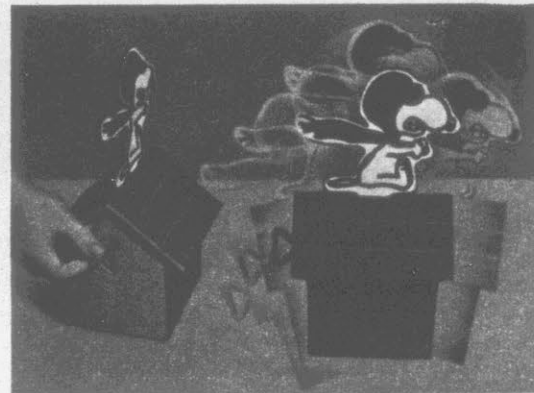
2 Packs White Labels for \$1.87

☐ N-9446—Golden Label Pack . . . . . \$2

### "I'LL GET YOU YET, RED BARONI!"

Wind up Snoopy's dog house and the continuing fight is on again! Bright red plastic dog house jumps up and down with rat-ta-tat action, sounding for all the world as if Snoopy is firing his machine gun at the Red Baron. On top sits Our Hero in his flight helmet and green goggles, teeth gritted and red scarf flying. Amuses everyone! Strong clock-work movement. 5½" x 3½".

☐ 288—Snoopy Wind-Up . . . \$1.98



**GIFT POP-INS—QUICK 'N EASY!** It's instant packaging! A wonderful new way to dress up your gift without having to struggle with paper and ribbons. Just pop your gift into a ready-wrap Bag and pull the drawstring top. You'll want both the Christmas assortment and the All-Occasion Pack. Each comes in 5 different designs, 4 sizes from 6½" to 10" deep. Pack of 10.

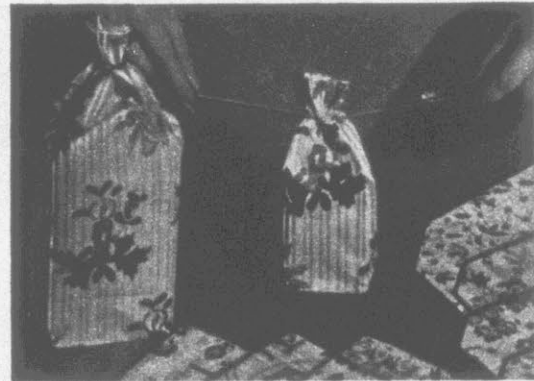
☐ Gift Wrap Bags Pack . . . . . \$1

7548—Christmas

8816—All-Occasion

**SUNSET HOUSE**  
Beverly Hills, California 90213

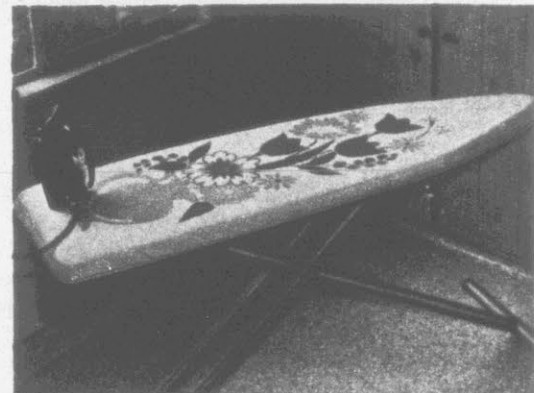
AND YOU GET SAV GREEN STAMPS TOO



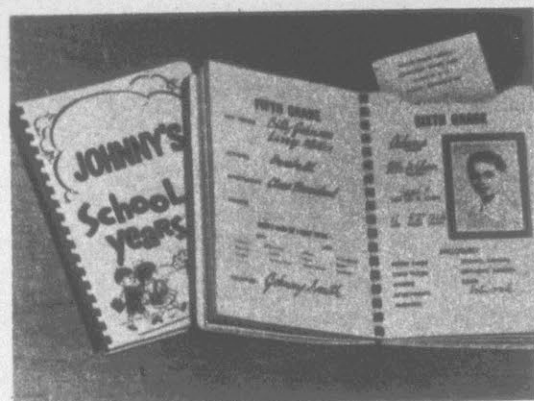
### POSY-PRINT COVER—TEFLONIZED!

Flamboyant flowers for fun, a super-finish of DuPont's miracle "Teflon" for wear! If anything can make ironing day happy-go-lucky, this is it! Put away your hum-drum ironing board cover and switch to Teflon with Posies. The coated heavy-quality cotton wipes clean with a damp cloth . . . puts wings on your iron. Standard 54 inch length. Drawstring ties.

☐ 8247—Teflon Posy Cover . \$1.98







**TREASURY OF SCHOOL MEMORIES!** This lovely album holds every school memento from kindergarten to graduation day...preserves irreplaceable schoolday records! Photos and clippings slip right into the printed envelope pages. Paste in the picture of the year, fill in the special information sections: best friends, favorite teacher, most enjoyable activities. A special section records growth and medical history. Spiral-bound textured ivory tone covers, 6½" x 9½". For handsome personalized edition, *please specify first name.*

- ☐ 7491-School Years Book . . . . \$1  
☐ P-7492-Personalized Book . \$1.29



**FESTIVE LIGHTS CHANGE COLOR** constantly to transform your Christmas Tree into a twinkling showpiece...or add sparkle to your mantel decorations and table centerpieces! Tiny Lights in 5 gay colors blink back and forth — each burning independently of the rest—each following its own color rotation pattern. Set of 35 Lights on a 20-foot cord. Get 2 Sets for a really dazzling display — perfect for years of holiday use!

- ☐ 4888-Changing Lights Set . \$2.98

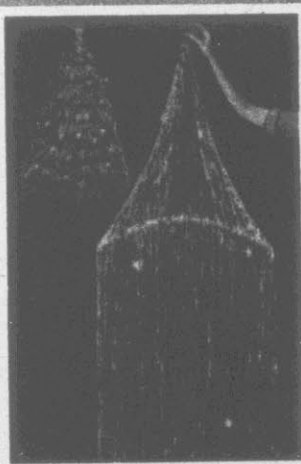
**GLAMOROUS HOUSE BOOTS**—a dramatic new look for indoor lounging! Calf-high quilties sheath your ankles elegantly against drafts and winter chill — add a dashing accent to capris and leisure wear. Perfect for after-ski warm-ups! Cozy flannel lining, glove-soft soles. Golden satin, 11 inches high. Order Small (size 4-5½), Medium (size 6-7½), or Large (size 8-9½).

- ☐ Lounge-A-Boots . . . . . \$2.98  
 7662-Small 7663-Medium 7664-Large

# Something for Everyone...

## AND 100 EXTRA S & H GREEN STAMPS FOR YOU!

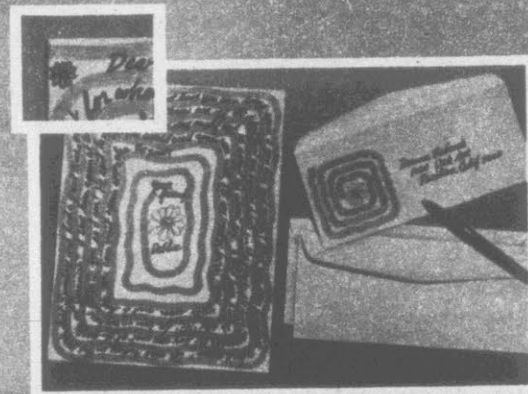
Here are the cleverest new gift ideas ever! And with them come the usual number of S & H Green Stamps — PLUS a bonus of 100 for ordering from these pages. Just fill out the Handy Order Form on the last page for a *guaranteed Merry Christmas!*



**SHIMMERING VEIL** dresses your tree in sparkling silver rain! *It takes only a minute to arrange!* Each brilliant strand is 5 feet long. There are 300 of them, all looped into a ring. Just hang the ring on top of your Christmas tree and the tinsel strands quickly fall into place to form a beautifully draped veil. Easily removed to peek away for next year.

Use it for trimming the mantel, windows, doorways, too! Flameproof metalized plastic.

- ☐ 3561-Sparkling Tree Veil . . . . . 89c



**DAISY MAZE FOR MADCAP LETTERS!** The message starts at the end and ends in the center...and goes around and around! Just write between the lines of the blue maze until you reach the yellow daisy in the middle. 25 sheets (8½" x 10½") and 25 envelopes.

- ☐ 121-Daisy Maze Stationery . . . . . \$1





**SURPRISE BOX!**  
**WORTH \$15.00—**  
*yours for only \$5.55!* You'll not only be surprised—

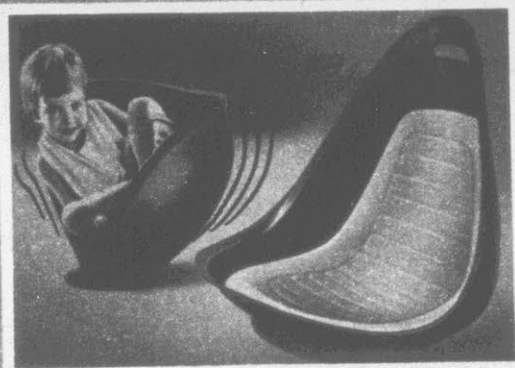
you'll be *delighted* with the most unusual bargain buy ever! Each Surprise is an assortment of clever, useful, quality items! You pay only a fraction of their real worth! For an extra special value, get the Super size containing \$30.00 worth of merchandise.

- ☐ X-7026—Surprise Box! ..... \$5.55  
☐ X-7027—Super Surprise Box! ..... \$9.99



**ENJOY SOUND SLEEP EVERY NIGHT!** Turn on a relaxing massage treatment that soothes away tension... lets you drift off to slumber effortlessly. Foam incliner with built-in vibrator plugs into any wall outlet. For elevation only, order the Bed Wedge without vibrator feature. Sloped support props your head for easy breathing... can also be used as a leg rest. Both measure 26 1/4" x 26", tapering from 7 1/2". Cotton cover zips off for washing.

- ☐ X-8717—Bed Wedge ..... \$9.98  
☐ X-9917—Vibrating Bed Wedge ..... \$14.95



**TIP 'N ROCK IS A GO-GO CHAIR!** More action than a riding horse... more thrills than a roller-coaster! Kids from one to six will love this tot-size bucket seat that rolls and tilts and spins and scoots (but can't mar the floor). Lightweight, easy for youngsters to pick up and carry. Also makes a comfy sit-still seat for TV viewing. Molded in indestructible poly-propylene, 22 1/2" high. More fun than anything!

- ☐ K-239—Tip 'N Rock ..... \$10.95

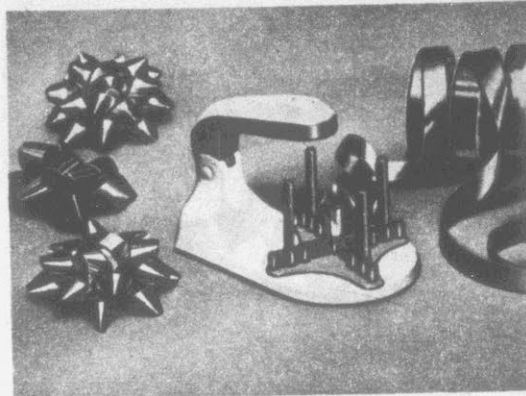


**CHRISTMAS CENTERPIECE** reminds us anew of the true meaning of this Holiday season. A single candelabrum, framed by holly and pine, illuminates the words in the open book, *Peace on Earth, Good will towards Men*. It's a decorative addition to table, entry, or mantel. Gold lettering on white with green foliage. Beautifully crafted in plastic, approximately 7" x 9". Holds a standard-size table candle available anywhere. Makes a thoughtful gift.

- ☐ 376—Neel Candle Holder ..... \$1.98

**AUTOMATIC BOW MAKER** turns out fancy, gift-perfect ribbon rosettes time after time after time... quick as a wink! Unique tabletop unit gives even "all thumbs" novices the knack of creating glamorous special-occasion bows. Just twist your ribbon around the spindles to form loops... tap the handle to fasten. Dozens of design variations are possible. 24 Bow Pins for attaching finished bows to gifts are included with Bow Maker. 100 extra Pins in Bow Pins Pack.

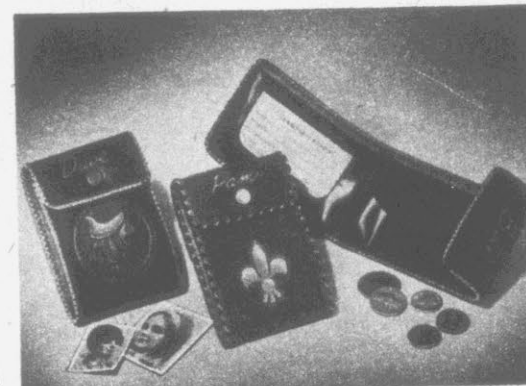
- ☐ 9184—Bow Maker ..... \$1.98  
☐ 9185—Bow Pins Pack ..... 98c



#### PRE-TEENERS' PERSONAL WALLETS!

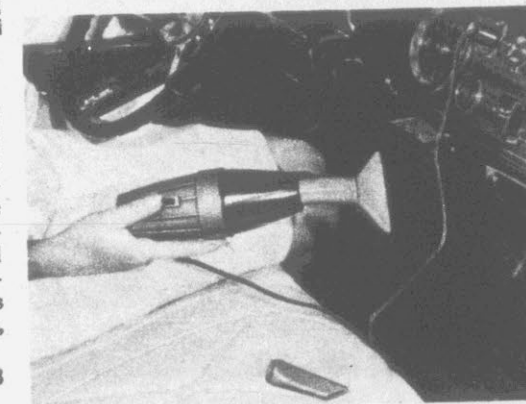
Match their growing-up independence with this first grown-up accessory! Top grain cowhide Wallets with leathercraft designs come in Boy's or Girl's styles... with their names in golden letters! Full size, with snap closing. Coin purse, bill holder, and I.D. card window inside. Specify first name.

- ☐ P-190—Girl's Wallet .... \$1.69  
☐ P-191—Boy's Wallet .... \$1.69



**CLEAN-SWEEP VACUUM FOR CARS** needs no batteries! Plug it into your dashboard cigarette lighter and make quick work of tidying up the car interior. Super-suction power gets all the deep-down dirt in upholstery and carpets. Comes with an extra crevice tool for cleaning ashtrays, fitting into corners. Molded plastic case 10 1/2 inches long... 9 foot cord. For all 12V cars, boats, campers! A dandy!

- ☐ 8449—Auto Vacuum .... \$5.98

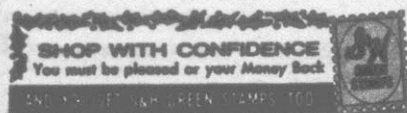






**AUTOMATIC CALORIE COUNT!** No guessing, no fooling. Now you can weigh every spoonful of food you eat! Just place each serving on this handy Diet-A-Weigh Scale—then check calorie equivalents per ounce on the included chart of 713 foods. Great when diets specify 3 ounces of prunes or a 4-ounce steak. Accurate table-top Scale weighs up to 16 ounces.

☐ 9604-Diet-A-Weigh Scale . \$1.59



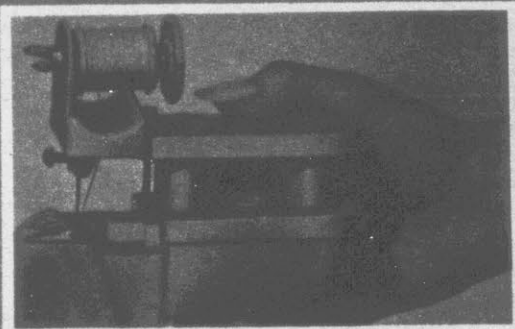
**BOOK OF SHADOW TRICKS** — *beautifully illustrated!* It shows you how to make a hopping rabbit, a quacking duck, a nodding camel, and many others. (Children will love creating their own shadow "puppet" shows!) The 18 descriptive illustrations are fine prints — suitable for framing — of Henry Bursill's famous Victorian etchings. Once the hand shadows are mastered — this charming book will be cherished as a collector's item!

☐ 217—Hand Shadows ..... \$1



**LET YE TISSUE GREETINGS ROLL!** 'Tis the ho-ho season and what makes the laughter ring faster than toilet tissue gaily decorated with comic holiday cartoons and jolly greetings! It's the perfect way to show guests that there's no end to your hospitality. There are 100 Greetings on a Roll... white paper with red and green printing.

☐ 7580—Christmas Tissues ... 59¢  
2 Rolls for only \$1



**THE SMALLEST SEWING MACHINE in the world!** This LORING jiffy stitching machine sews as you hold it — *automatically!* Amazingly versatile — blind-stitches, zig-zags, bastes, rows on buttons. You can finish draper while they're hanging, baste clipovers that are fitted in place, hem skirts without taking them off. Manual unit uses regular sewing machine needles and thread. Tension knob and stitch selector for easy adjustment. Stitches at a touch.

☐ 9912—Hand Sew Machine ..... \$1.99



**COLORING ROLL**  
**30 FEET LONG!**  
Hours of busy-work fun for just one... or a whole panel of young artists! Circus Roll and Noah's Ark Roll are stories in pictures, full of action and surprises little tots love. Ready-to-color illustrations are on one side only so any section can be mounted for display. Or hang up the whole 30-foot strip for a giant mural. 10" high.

☐ 227—Circus Coloring Roll ..... 59¢  
☐ 228—Noah's Ark Coloring Roll ..... 59¢  
Any 2 for only \$1



**PILLOWCASE SAVES HAIRDOS!** It's fantastic! Just slip it over your regular pillow and see how beautifully your hairstyle stays in place — *without* uncomfortable pins, nets, or caps! This specially-treated fabric actually eliminates static electricity (the villain that musses your hair). While you sleep, your hair breathes and glides naturally, yet stays exactly as it was set. Washable white satin, 32 1/2" x 21 1/2".

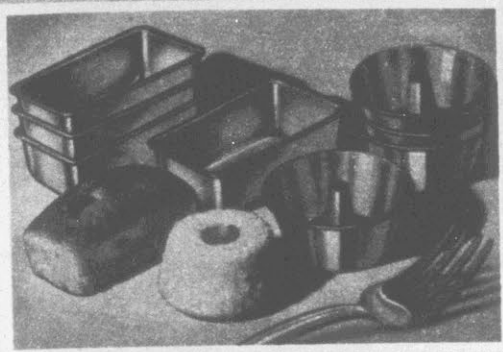
☐ 9648—Hold-A-Set Case ..... \$2.79  
2 for only \$4.98



**HEAR PHONE VOICES LOUDER** — as much as 4 times louder! No more half-missed messages when you use this tiny battery-powered Amplifier. It fits instantly onto any phone — stays always ready for use. A marvelous help for anyone with hearing difficulty... for everyone who must listen over home or office background noise. Solid state electronic design brings in every word sharp and clear. On-off switch and volume control. Battery included.

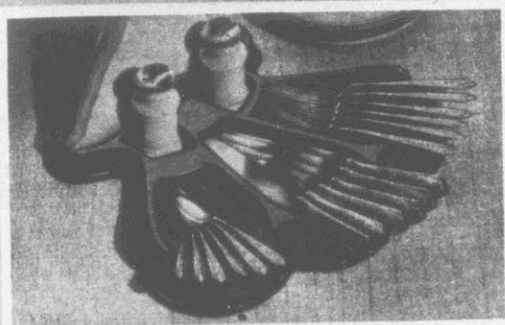
☐ 119—Telephone Amplifier ..... \$9.95





**TINY PANS MAKE MINI CAKES!** Use the Angelfood pans for individual portions of angelfood cake, aspics, or frozen fruit salads. Bake little pound cakes, fruit cakes, meat loaves, or fish loaves in the Loaf pans. Pans are easy-to-clean seamless aluminum. Angelfood pans: each 3 $\frac{3}{4}$ " diameter x 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ " deep. Loaf pans: each 4" x 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ " x 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ " deep. Each Set has 4 pans.

- ☐ 9908—Mini Angelfood Set ..... \$1  
☐ 9909—Mini Loaf Set ..... \$1



**BUFFET SERVICE SPACE-SAVER!** At last there's a way to set out your silverware attractively — without crowding the entree, salads, and desserts off the table! This fan-shaped Tray consolidates knives, forks, spoons, plus napkins and salt and pepper shakers in one convenient self-service center. Handsome walnut woodgrain plastic with molded compartments. Holds service for 24. A hospitality asset!

- ☐ 412—Silverware Tray ..... \$2.49

#### ALL LIT UP AT

**THE BAR! Tipsey Bar Lamp** exudes good spirits, extends your personal invitation to "have a drink." It's electric, and sure to shine at all the good-time get-togethers at your house. You and your mate's first names are hand lettered next to the pictures, your last name below. Frosted white plastic globe on black ceramic lamp base, 11" high. Please specify 2 first names and 1 last name.

- ☐ P-9265—Tipsey Bar Lamp ..... \$3.98



#### GOOD LUCK ZODIAC MEDALLION

will handsomely accent his in-fashion turtleneck and tieless wear! It's masculine jewelry with the bold, rugged look of a genuine antique. Created in silvery jeweler's metal — the chain is 27" long and the Medallion is 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ " diameter. Choose his zodiac birthsign for a gift with a very personal touch! Please specify birthdate.

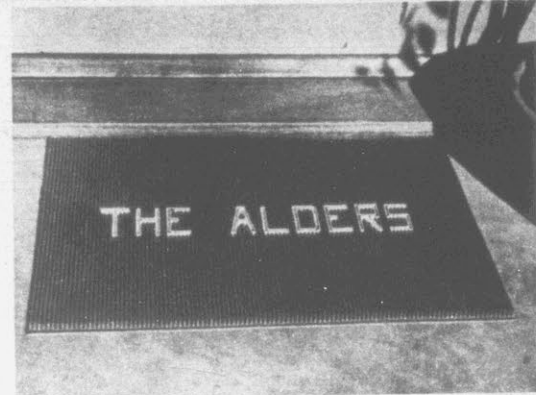
- ☐ F-405—Men's Medallion ..... \$1.98



#### PERSONALIZED 2-TONE DOOR MAT

... smart to give and smart to own! Your own name, or any name of your choice, is permanently molded with ivory letters in a colorful rubber Door Mat. Large 18 by 28 inches with 7,000 rubber scraper fingers to do a thorough and efficient cleaning job. Self draining. Choice of colors: Black ... Brick Red ... Garden Green ... Powder Blue. Custom-made, so be sure to specify color and the name to appear on the Mat.

- ☐ W-154—Door Mat ..... \$6.98



#### GROW EXOTIC TINY MING TREES

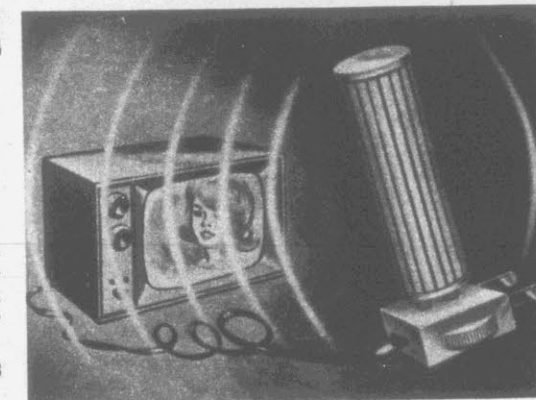
—no bigger than 12 inches high even when they're years old! So decorative for indoor planters, and the dwarf shapes are easy to maintain. Grow these living miniatures for fun, for profit, for unusual gifts. Oriental Juniper, Asiatic Cypress, and 6 other varieties ... each pre-planted in individual pots. Just add water. Instructions included. Set of 8.

- ☐ 8546—Ming Trees Set ... \$2.98



**INVISIBLE TV ANTENNA!** No costly antenna installation needed ... no unsightly "rabbit ears" atop your TV set! This clever device is out of sight! Just plug it into any wall outlet ... you'll enjoy picture and sound from every station in range! No current is used. It installs instantly. Guaranteed to do the job or your money back!

- ☐ 9536—Power Antenna ... \$1.98

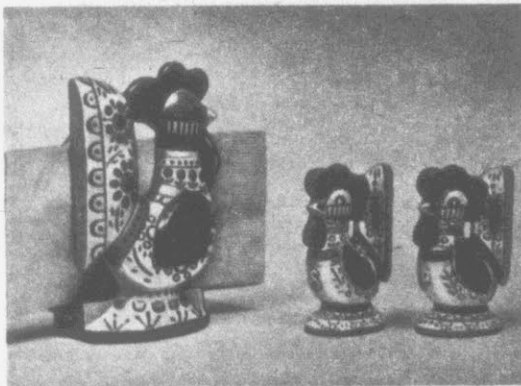






**STOVE-TOP BARBECUE!** Once you try this flavor-saving Grill, you'll never broil or fry steaks and chops again! Meat sears on barbecue-type ridges — deep grooves drain away the fat. Wieners, burgers, chops taste so much better. Fat-free cooking means fewer calories, too. And just think—no broiler to clean! Cast aluminum Grill is 10" square, with heatproof handle.

☐ 9999—Stove-Top Grill . . . \$4.98



**REGAL ROOSTER** crows a cheery good day on hand-decorated table accessories. Brilliantly colored Napkin Holder and matching Salt and Pepper Shakers brighten your kitchen counter, breakfast nook, or dining table. Napkin Holder is a roomy 4" wide x 2 1/4" deep. The Pair of Shakers are a generous 4" high. Have a happy table every day!

☐ 223—Rooster Napkin Holder . \$1  
☐ 224—Rooster Shakers Pair . . \$1

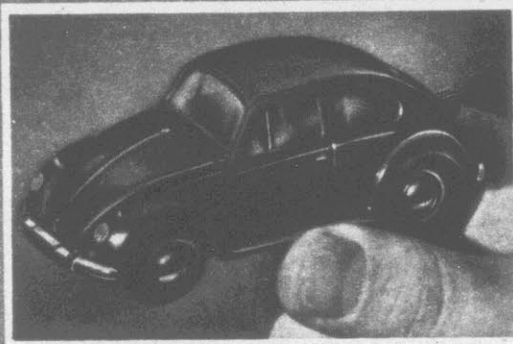


**END SWEATY FEET FOREVER!** An amazingly absorbent pair of socks with bacteriostatic action keeps your feet dry, dry, dry...even after 3 sets of tennis! They're made of feather-light Lemark, the miracle olefin yarn that soaks away dampness like a blotter. The fibers next to your skin stay dry so odors can't form, athlete's foot fungus can't thrive. White. One size fits all. For active wear everywhere. Can also be worn under regular dress socks!

☐ 429—Dry-Socks Pair . . . . \$1.49  
 2 Pairs for only \$2.89



AND YOU GET 5x6 GREEN STAMPS, TOO



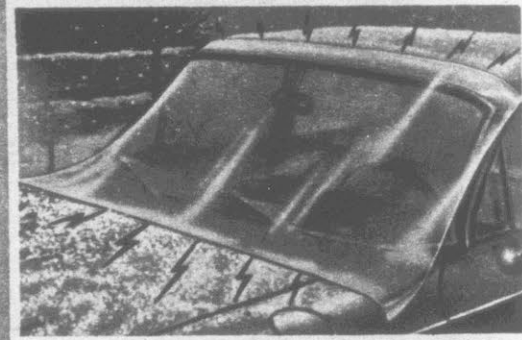
**TINY VW GOES UP TO 20 MPH!** Great for racing or as a very exciting toy! It's an exact scale model of the famous Volkswagen Bug. Only 4" long — yet boasts micro-precision steering for especially accurate tracking, hand brake, long-running motor, rubber bumpers and tires. Just turn the key and it's off — to race or play skill driving games. Made in Germany of rugged die-cast metal. Get 2 for twice the fun!

☐ 9241—VW Model Racer . . . . . \$3.98



**FOR THE CAPTAIN AND HIS MATE** — sea-going Sweatshirts handsomely labeled to avoid any mixup in rank! On deck or on land they're cozy slippers styled in black heavyknit cotton with embossed design that can't crack, peel, or fade. Washable.

☐ Captain Sweatshirt . . . . . \$3.98  
 7114-Small 7115-Medium 7116-Large 7117-Ex. Large  
☐ First Mate Sweatshirt . . . . . \$3.98  
 7118-Small 7119-Medium 7120-Large 7121-Ex. Large  
 Any 2 for only \$7.49



**NEW DELUXE MAGNETIC HOOD** keeps car windows snow-free—even when your car spends the night in a blizzard! No snow or frost to scrape away in the morning. After parking, flip this opaque plastic weather curtain across the windshield. Powerful magnets clamp it to roof and hood instantly — pulls off in a second. Big 54" x 34".

☐ 6492—Magnetic Hood . . . . . \$1.98  
 2 for only \$3.79



**DIAMOND-BRIGHT SOLITAIRE** makes a dazzling display on your finger! Diamond-cut, in a setting of gleaming sterling silver, this man-made gem sparkles with all the brilliance of a priceless crown jewel. A flawless simulation — only a jeweler's tests could tell it from the real thing! Woman's 5-carat stone is mounted in a tiffany setting. Man's stone is set in an etched, heavy satin-finish band. Specify ring size.

☐ Diamond-Bright Ring . . . . . \$5.98  
 F-9509—Woman's F-351—Man's





**INITIALED MINK-TRIM GLOVES** — the elegant gift for those special friends and relatives! Imagine the luxury of genuine Ranch Mink, the beauty of fine gloves, plus personalized initials in 18K gold plate... an irresistible combination! Gloves are fashioned of fine Helanca stretch yarn, in White, Beige, or Black. One size fits all. Please specify initial.

- ☐ Mink-Trim Gloves ..... \$1.98  
 F-6987—White      F-6988—Beige      F-6989—Black

**5-FOOT SANTA WINKS** a greeting to passers-by and all who enter when you put him on duty at your front door. Watch the eyes! No doubt about it... he really lowers one lid in a big wink as you watch. (The illusion is created by a tricky "double-image" eye.) Lifesize full-color Santa is a waterproof plastic door poster. Jolly decorating idea for years of Christmases to come!

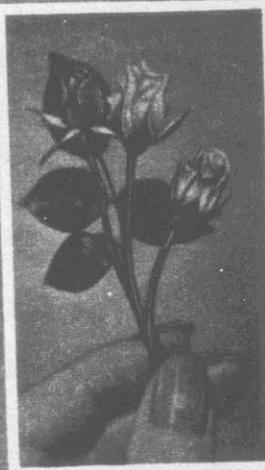
☐ 6994—Winking Santa Doorman ..... \$1



### WORLD'S SMALLEST ROSES!

These perfectly shaped miniature Rose Bushes bloom all year long! Thumb-size roses no bigger than your fingertip — what a glorious sight! Little bushes grow no more than 8" to 12" tall, but burst with a brilliant array of tiny blooms! They're as hardy as regular rose bushes. Keep them indoors all winter and spring... then transplant them outdoors to bloom all summer and autumn.

- ☐ Mini-Rose Bush ..... \$1.59  
 F-3456—Red      F-3963—Pink      F-4303—White  
 Any 3 Bushes for only \$4.29



**RAINBOW LABELS** in happy colors... printed with your name and address! Choose the one that fits your mood and give your correspondence a bright send-off! Each Pack contains 5 decorative designs (fleur de lis, sunflower, and swan) in a gala-color assortment of red, green, orange, magenta, blue, and purple! 1000 quality Labels, gummed for quick-stick attachment. Packed in a handy plastic box. Please specify 3-line name and address.

- ☐ N-9602—Rainbow Labels Pack .. \$1.49

**PERSONAL WRITE-IN CALENDAR**... a month at a glance, with space to enter the whole day-by-day schedule! It's a gift that will carry your thoughtfulness all through the year! Appointments, reminders, memos are always in full view. 11 1/4" x 9" plastileather pad holds 12 monthly calendars for 1969. Full name is inscribed in golden script letters... so distinctive for home or office! Specify name desired.

- ☐ P-4917—Personal Calendar . \$1.25

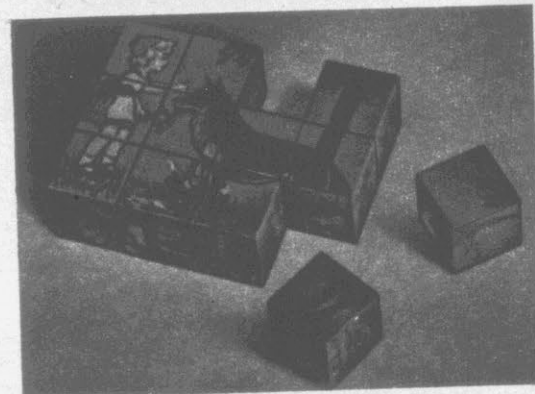


**6-WAY PICTURE BLOCKS** are play-time puzzlers for pre-school tots! Six different fairytale pictures can be assembled—like a jigsaw puzzle—from the same 12 Blocks. It all depends on which side is turned up. Scenes include *Little Red Riding Hood*, *Snow White and the Seven Dwarfs*, *Cinderella*, *Hansel and Gretel*, and other favorite nursery characters. Plastic Blocks form 4" x 5 1/4" pictures. Delightful and fascinating!

- ☐ 5523—Six-Picture Block Set . \$1.29

**TOY PHONE REALLY TALKS BACK** — the voice on the line repeats every spoken word clearly and distinctly... to give little chatterboxes from 2 to 6 years old all the thrilling fun of an actual phone call! No need to pretend! The delayed echo of the youngster's own words is like a mystery playmate talking. Developed by a famous speech teacher to encourage word practice. Safe, colorful polyethylene.

- ☐ 6198—Talk-Back Phone .... \$1





## HANDY MAIL ORDER FORM

776 SUNSET BUILDING • BEVERLY HILLS, CALIFORNIA 90213

**RUSH TO ME THE ITEMS LISTED BELOW. I MUST BE PLEASED OR MY MONEY WILL BE REFUNDED.**

NAME \_\_\_\_\_ Please Print

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

CITY \_\_\_\_\_ STATE \_\_\_\_\_ ZIP CODE \_\_\_\_\_

**AIR MAIL REACHES US OVERNIGHT** 

[illegible]

**YOUR  
SUNSET HOUSE  
ORDER IS  
GUARANTEED  
TO ARRIVE  
SAFELY AND  
QUICKLY.**

**Use this easy chart to figure postage, insurance, shipping and handling charges. Send the correct amount with your order and avoid delay. It's only part of delivery cost — we pay the rest.**

**IF YOUR ORDER IS:**

Up to \$2.00—add 39¢      \$4.01 to \$5.00—add 75¢  
 \$2.01 to \$3.00—add 55¢      \$5.01 to \$6.00—add 85¢  
 \$3.01 to \$4.00—add 65¢      \$6.01 to \$9.00—add 95¢  
 Over \$9.00—add only 99¢

**NO C.O.D.'s OR POSTAGE STAMPS PLEASE**

**Total for Merchandise**

### Shipping & Handling

Total Amount Enclosed



# Brighten Your Christmas

## WITH THIS FESTIVE MINIATURE INDOOR HOLLY TREE

# NOEL



**Miniature Hibiscus**

An exotic touch of the West Indies, a slow, easy grower that produces magnificent blossoms. Famous as Hawaii's national flower, the Hibiscus flowers profusely. You have your choice of red or golden.



**Miniature  
Florida Key Lime**

Anyone having had the pleasure of tasting Florida's famous "Key Lime Pie" will need no introduction to this wonderful little tree. Those who have not should start a lime grove in the kitchen-window now. Eager and easy to grow indoors, the lush dark-green foliage, fragrant blossoms and subsequent fruit will provide a gardening achievement not soon forgotten.



**Florida Palm Tree**

A touch of tropical Florida in your home all year. Versatile, it is America's easiest-to-grow indoors tree. Simple growing instructions will permit you to be the sole judge of the tree size — from 8 inches to 6 feet! Palms love deep shade and thrive where other plants refuse to grow.



**Miniature Orange Tree**

Get your greatest gardening thrill when these sturdy little trees BUD, BLOOM and BEAR fruit (up to 30 luscious pieces at a time) right in your own home! Easier to grow than many common house plants, their glossy green foliage is easily shaped. It's a fine way to have fresh fruit all year 'round.



**Miniature Gardenia**

Imagine the thrill of producing these delicate, fragrant, snow-white blossoms right in your own living room! Undoubtedly America's most romantic flower, they are easy to grow, have lustrous dark green foliage, up to 18 magnificent blossoms at a time, and an unforgettable fragrance. You can even make your own corsage for that special occasion.



**Miniature Lemon Tree**

Countless articles have been written describing the many, many years of pleasure growing lemon trees in your home. Watching these miniature trees bud, bloom and bear fruit as a direct result of your own efforts will be a great "green thumb" thrill.

## GROWS TO 3 FT. WITH CLUSTERS OF CHEERFUL BRIGHT-RED BERRIES—only \$2.98

These are marvelous true miniature trees, little botanical gems grown and developed for planting INDOORS where they blossom and thrive all year round. The shapely and festive HOLLY TREES will add a bright and cheerful touch to Christmas with their handsome green leaves and clusters of bright-red berries. Just think of the many ways you can use several to decorate your house and table both during and after Christmas YEAR AFTER YEAR . . . and imagine the thrill of watching these miniatures as they grow from 8 inches when you receive them to 3 feet tall! The flowers (Hibiscus and Gardenia) produce exotic blossoms, while the miniature fruit trees bear up to 30 pieces of fruit at a time, and continue to bear fruit indefinitely. Before you know it, you'll be eating fresh fruit that you'll pluck yourself! Nationally advertised in House & Garden Magazine, all are true trees, not grafts but rooted cuttings of good well-known varieties. Indoor trees are the oldest, yet newest and most exciting gardening thrill. All the miniature trees have glossy, green foliage trimmed and shaped. Beauties to have and give, you'll find they are real conversation pieces!

### BEAUTIFUL FOUR-COLOR BOX FOR CHRISTMAS GIVING

Just think what a wonderful and really unusual gift these trees make. Each is in its own pot, individually boxed in an especially nice, bright, colorful package that enhances the tree. Send us your gift cards. All are shipped directly to you from Florida groves. You can have your own little grove if you order now. This year's planting is limited, and all orders are shipped in the order they are received. All sold on 30-day money back guarantee.

### MAIL NO-RISK MONEYBACK GUARANTEE COUPON

#### EVERY PLANT COMES WITH THIS NURSERY CERTIFICATE

"This is to certify that the nursery stock in the nursery to whom this tag was issued has been inspected and meets the requirements of the Florida nursery stock regulations promulgated under Chapter 581, Florida Statutes." Signed, Department of Agriculture, State of Florida.

© 1968 by Madison House, Inc.

**MADISON HOUSE, Nursery Sales Division**  
Dept. 205, Box 454, Ft. Meyers, Florida

Each tree, \$2.98; any 3, \$7.98; any 6, \$14.98, all 10, \$22.98, all ppd. Enclosed is check or m.o. for \$\_\_\_\_\_. I understand if I'm not completely satisfied, I may return items within 30 days for a full refund.

☐ Holly Trees ☐ Florida Palms ☐ Lemon Trees ☐ Orange Trees  
☐ Gardenias ☐ Red Hibiscus ☐ Lime Trees ☐ Golden Hibiscus  
Not shown: ☐ Coffee Trees ☐ Christmas Cactus

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

CITY \_\_\_\_\_

STATE \_\_\_\_\_

ZIP \_\_\_\_\_



## How You May Never Take a Laxative Again!

**Hospital-Tested  
Regulator Helps Relief  
Come Naturally**

**New York, N.Y. (Special)**—Research has discovered a wonder-working substance that helps correct constipation without laxatives!

Doctors say most constipation occurs when waste loses moisture in the colon. To give relief, laxatives often force action—cause griping, cramping; can become habit-forming.

This hospital-tested substance works in a completely different way. It helps natural moisture in the colon work more effectively. Thus by working on the problem, not on you, it helps correct constipation as no laxative can.

This discovery is now available under the name REGUTOL®. It is not habit-forming. No warning on the label—no prescription needed. Try REGUTOL—you may never take a laxative again!

## Sleep Away Dry Skin

If hands and knuckles get so dry and cracked that nothing seems to help, try this simple treatment. Each night at bedtime, massage a dab of Cuticura Ointment into the skin. Next morning, wash thoroughly with Cuticura medicated soap. You'll be amazed how quickly your skin becomes soft and smooth.



## When You Order By Mail From Family Weekly...

Please allow up to four weeks for delivery. The ads are placed by reputable companies. The items and copy are checked for reliability by Family Weekly, too. If you've any question about mail order, just write: Service Department, Family Weekly, 641 Lexington Avenue, New York, N.Y. 10022.

## HOROSCOPE Write Your Own Write Your Friend's

Gain astonishing insight into future events that will affect the lives of you, your family, your friends! Fascinating 244-page book, "WRITE YOUR OWN HOROSCOPE," shows you how to plot your own individual horoscope—or those of friends—with amazing skill and accuracy! Mail only \$4.95 to "HOROSCOPE," Box 4324, Grand Central Sta., N.Y., N.Y. 10017.

Now...elastic membrane will

## Revolutionize Denture Wearing

The big difference between natural teeth and dentures is in performance. Natural teeth are held solidly in place by living connective tissue. Without connective tissue, even the most expensive dentures may slip and rock. Gums often get raw and sore. Constant rubbing may cause serious bone damage. Eating can be slow, painful. You speak less clearly. You dare not laugh for fear of dentures dropping.

Now chemists have developed an artificial connective membrane—FIXODENT. It connects dentures with gums and mouth surfaces. It is incredibly effective for both uppers and lowers.

FIXODENT's elastic membrane absorbs the shock of biting and chewing

—helps protect gums from bruising and irritation. You eat faster—bite harder, without pain—enjoy your food more. Eat hard-to-chew foods—steaks, fruits—prevent "denture malnutrition," a problem of older people.

FIXODENT helps you speak easier, faster, more clearly. When dentures slip you hold them in place with tongue and cheek muscles that ache. FIXODENT helps prevent strain.

The special pencil-point dispenser spots FIXODENT with precision—no oozing over. Often lasts 'round-the-clock. It even resists hot drinks. Dentures that fit are essential to health. See your dentist regularly. Get special FIXODENT at all drug counters.

## You won't solve your problem by washing your hair!

The finest hair care in the world will not effect a dandruff cure. The dandruff problem goes deeper than that. The trouble begins at the scalp—second skin deep—and that's where you have to kill dandruff.

Glover's Imperial® Medicated Ointment, especially formulated to contain tissue-building Sulfur-G, is the proved, scientific way to stop dandruff second-skin deep! At first application, Imperial Medicated Ointment goes to work—penetrating its healing benefits under the scalp—cleansing, conditioning and lubricating the scalp back to vigorous, dandruff-free health. In

this healing process, your hair is revitalized at the same time.

The formula used in Glover's Imperial Medicated Ointment is approved by leading dermatologists for use by their patients in the treatment of infectious dandruff, dandruff itch and relief from dry scalp. So, try this pleasantly scented, easy-to-use ointment soon. Your druggist has it, or write today for the generous trial size jar that the Glover Company is offering for 25¢ (to cover mailing costs). Just send your name, address and 25¢ in coin to: Glover, Dept. 44, 1001 Franklin Avenue, Garden City, N.Y.

## SPORTS

# COLLEGE FOOTBALL SCANDAL: The Shame of

Every year die-hard recruiters subject hundreds of high-school stars to the pressure world of the college "bull market"

By JOSEPH N. BELL

MIDWAY DOWN the 1968 roster of freshmen football players at the University of Notre Dame is a line that reads:

Patton, Eric LB-C 6-2 215 Santa Ana, California.

Behind that simple listing is a sensitive young man's flirtation with the high-powered world of big-time college football—and an agony of indecision that finally sent him fleeing from his home to think.

Eric Patton's senior year in high school was fairly typical of the agony inflicted on several thousand young athletes yearly by the "bull market" in college football players, involving \$20 million in annual scholarships.

Eric, 17, a center and linebacker at Mater Dei High School in Santa Ana (about 30 miles southeast of Los Angeles), was named Lineman of the Year in his conference and made numerous all-star teams. Eric's dad, Garth, is a fireman in Santa Ana; his mother works at the local post office. Their home is modest and pulsating with children and activity. Until Eric developed his football skills, the Patton home had not been troubled by long-distance telephone calls, dinners at posh restaurants, weekend flying trips, or carloads of visiting coaches. All of that changed in January, 1968.

It started with a cascade of letters about football scholarships from college athletic departments all over the nation. Eric was selective in answering these queries, replying only to those schools in which he was genuinely interested.

"The calls came mostly from assistant coaches," recalls Garth Patton. "They always talk in generalities—about Eric's interests and how they could be satisfied at that particular school."

Close behind these exploratory calls came the alumni, usually wealthy businessmen giving posh parties for prospective footballers. The sell was soft, but the intimation was always present that this is the sort of life that the young man could look forward to if he attended the uni-

versity being sold that evening.

These affairs were interspersed with telephone calls from big names in professional sports. Two distinguished members of the Los Angeles Rams called Eric and pitched two different schools. A well-known pro quarterback phoned and said to Eric: "I can't tell you where to go, but if you were my kid brother, I'd kick you all the way to Notre Dame."

Then came the head coaches, phoning or stopping by the Pattons' small frame house to offer Eric a trip to the campus "to look over the school." Eric made three such weekend trips—to Notre Dame, the University of Colorado, and Stanford.

By this time, though, he had narrowed his choice to three colleges: Stanford, Notre Dame, and the University of Southern California. The main attraction at U.S.C. was his former high-school coach who had moved to that campus and was recruiting Eric aggressively. Eric felt a loyalty to him that made it difficult for him to say "No."

The same loyalty to his father further complicated his problem; Eric's dad wanted him to go to Stanford because it was a "fine school and close enough to see him once in a while." But Eric's heart was elsewhere.

Ever since reading a biography of Knute Rockne, he had wanted to play football at Notre Dame. Torn between his own desires and those of the people he loved, Eric would pour out his problems to his girl friend, Peggy Hooper.

"He took everything so seriously, so personally," she recalls. "He couldn't understand that they were probably saying the same things to others, and they realized he'd have to say 'no' to someone."

In late February, Eric flew to South Bend, Ind., where he was entertained by the Notre Dame football staff and escorted by varsity players telling him what a great opportunity Notre Dame offered.

The last afternoon he was there, he was taken to the stadium. He stood there in a snowy February twilight, surrounded by banks of empty seats, and heard the



# Athletic Recruiting

thunder of the past and felt the lightning of the future. He came home in a daze and told his parents, "When I stood in that stadium, I was convinced that to play just one game at Notre Dame was the most important thing that could happen to me."

Still, Eric couldn't bring himself to make the final decision and disappoint all the people who had been so kind to him.

The pressure finally got to him last spring, and he took off for the mountains where his grandmother lives. He spent three days there before making his decision, the one that had been preordained for many months. Several weeks later, in a ceremony at a local hotel, Eric met with two Notre Dame coaches and signed a letter of intent to attend that school. And for the first time, he was able to relax.

Eric Patton's sensitivity may be unusual, but his recruiting experiences are not. Hundreds of top high-school prospects receive much the same sort of treatment each year. For if colleges refuse to recruit, the net result is empty stadiums and restless alumni—both are intolerable.

In such a competitive market, excesses are almost certain to take place. The colleges have tried very hard to police themselves. The National Collegiate Athletic Association permits its members to offer players room, board, tuition, and \$15 a month for incidentals. Nothing more. Some conferences have even stricter athletic scholarship codes. These rules have grown out of past excesses that saw football players given cars, apartments, girls, nonexistent jobs, and money.

Such practices finally demanded the reforms that govern the recruiting of college athletes today. The rules are rigidly enforced. When an illegal alumni slush fund was discovered at the University of Illinois two years ago, the NCAA placed the school on probation.

Still there are loopholes in the rules.

Most of the inducements offered impressive high-school stars today tend to be quite subtle. They include:

- Better education for the player. This comes mainly from Ivy League schools.

- Better prospects after graduation. The business schools are heavy on this, exposing the recruits to wealthy alumni and suggesting cushy jobs later.

- Better likelihood of playing pro football. This argument is becoming more important with the growth of professional football. "Come to our school," says the recruiter, "and you are certain to get a fat pro contract."

- Tradition. Schools like Notre Dame lean heavily on tradition in recruiting, often assigning famous old players to contact impressionable recruits.

At the other end of the spectrum are some less subtle inducements:

It is fairly common practice for players to be given a handful of tickets for each game—to sell and pocket the money.

The rule on room and board is bent to provide hard cash. The players are given eating money on weekends when there is no training table. They are given spending money on road trips, and married players are given supplements.

Players who are having trouble maintaining the C average necessary for eligibility are provided with tutors—and, in some instances, class notes.

Alumni—usually without the knowledge of the coaches who tend to run scared these days—have been known to sweeten the pot with open-end expense accounts.

In all this high-powered tugging and hauling, the boys who play the game continue to be the pawns. And most of them are due for some disillusionment. Eric Patton came out of his first scrimmage against the Notre Dame varsity with a six-inch cut and a profound awareness that he now was playing in the big league of football.

Another player who followed that same trail a year ago told me, without rancor, "Once you sign that letter and make your decision, you're nothing again, just a guy out for the freshman football team."

And while this year's frosh sweat and struggle to make the team, the recruiters have turned elsewhere—to this year's crop of high-school stars. ♦

## Men Wanted Now

### TO TRAIN AS CLAIMS ADJUSTERS

Insurance Adjusters and Investigators are badly needed due to the tremendous increase of claims resulting from automobile accidents, fires, burglaries, riots and storms. Top money can be earned in this exciting, fast moving field, full or part time. Work at your present job until ready to switch over to your new career through excellent local and national employment assistance. Training facilities in Miami Beach and Las Vegas, Nev. For details, without obligation, fill out coupon and mail today.

APPROVED FOR VETERANS UNDER NEW G.I. BILL

INSURANCE ADJUSTERS SCHOOLS, Dept. FW  
1872 N. W. 7 St., Miami, Florida 33125

Check Literature

Requested:

- ☐ Auto Accidents  
☐ Fire & Theft  
☐ Police Investigation  
☐ VA Benefits

Name ..... Age .....

Address .....

City ..... State .....

Phone ..... Zip .....



KEEP FEET HEALTHY!  
WALK IN COMFORT!

TOENAIL  
CLIPPERS!

PERFECT FOR INGROWN NAILS

- Unique lever action
- Finest Solingen Surgical Steel
- Trims to perfection

Deep curve design permits light pressure to cut instantly. Not yet available in stores. Introductory price on MONEY-BACK GUARANTEE only \$2.95 plus 25c postage.

S&K Products, Box 445, Skokie, Ill. 60076

EEK!  
A MOUSE!

NOW! Rid your home of mice completely with d-CON Mouse-Prufe, the amazing mouse killer that's—  
**MOST EFFECTIVE...** has twice as much mouse-killing ingredient as other leading brands. It's an ingredient recommended by the U.S. Government.  
**CLEANEST AND EASIEST...** just pull tab—bait feeds automatically.

**SAFEST...** when used as directed, safe around children and pets. No wonder it outsells all others combined—

d-CON MOUSE-PRUFE

YOUR CHILD MAY HAVE  
**PIN-WORMS**  
1 OUT OF 3 DOES

Fidgeting, loss of sleep and a tormenting itch are often telltale signs of Pin-Worms... ugly parasites that medical experts say infest 1 out of every 3 persons examined. Entire families may be victims and not know it. To get rid of Pin-Worms, they must be killed in the large intestine where they live and multiply. That's exactly what Jayne's P-W tablets do... and here's how they do it:

First—a scientific coating carries the tablets into the bowels before they dissolve. Then—Jayne's modern, medically-approved ingredient goes right to work—kills Pin-Worms quickly, easily. Ask your pharmacist.

Don't take chances with dangerous, highly contagious Pin-Worms which infect entire families. Get genuine Jayne's P-W Vermifuge... small, easy-to-take tablets... special sizes for children and adults.

**GETTING UP NIGHTS** MAKES MANY FEEL OLD

Common Kidney or Bladder Irritations make many men and women feel tense and nervous from frequent, burning or itching urination night and day. Secondly, you may lose sleep and have Headache, Backache and feel older, tired, depressed. In such cases, CYSTEX usually brings relaxing comfort by curbing irritating germs in acid urine and quickly easing pain. Get CYSTEX at druggists.

PHOTO CREDITS

Cover: Martin Blumenthal.  
Page 2: ABC; CBS; NBC; Chase Ltd., Washington.  
Page 4: Al Herrmann, Jr.  
Page 27: Wide World.  
Page 29: Colorado State Patrol.  
Page 30: NASA.  
Page 34: New York Daily News.

## OVERCOME ARTHRITIS!

New 5-Way practical plan of positive action stops Arthritic pain and disability! Developed and approved by over 1000 Arthritis Specialists and Doctors! Safe, quick-working method now fully explained in new 512-page book, "OVERCOME ARTHRITIS!" Tells you hundreds of Do's and Don'ts to relieve pain! Full facts about aspirin, gold salts, prednisone, hydrocortisone, special diets, laxatives, food supplements, sleeping on floor, vibrating machines, Much More! Mail only \$5.95 to "ARTHRITIS," Box 4324, Grand Central Sta., N. Y., N. Y. 10017. Full refund guaranteed.

## How To Hold FALSE TEETH More Firmly in Place

Do your false teeth annoy and embarrass by slipping, dropping, or wobbling when you eat, laugh or talk? Then sprinkle a little FASTEETH on your plates. FASTEETH holds dentures firmer and more comfortably. Makes eating easier. It's alkaline—doesn't sour. No gummy, gooey, pasty taste or feel. Helps check plate odor. Dentures that fit are essential to health. See your dentist regularly. Get FASTEETH at all drug counters.

**BIG 752-Page 4-Volume "Beauty" Library Only \$1.98!**

Amazing Bargain! Big 4-Volume 752-page "Beauty Library" now available in full-color soft covers! Provides complete A to Z guide to glowing good looks—from picking lipstick to choosing the right clothes! Even includes 144 priceless pages by Dr. Joyce Brothers. Mail only \$1.98 to "BEAUTY," Box 4324, Grand Central Sta., N.Y., N.Y. 10017.





*A Paper*

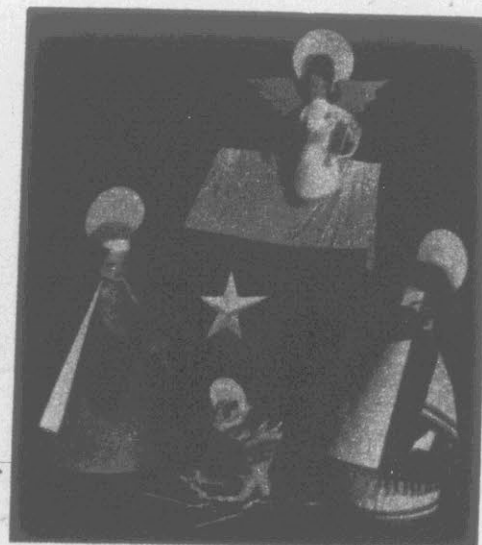
*Sculpture Delight to Brighten Your Holiday*

# Giant Five Foot Santa Claus

**ONLY  
\$1<sup>00</sup>**

Paper sculpture is great fun, and the whole family will enjoy putting up this big, jolly fellow with his bright red outfit, flowing beard and cheerful smile. He's sure to sparkle cheer in your home, in a clubhouse or hospital, or as a feature at a holiday bazaar or party . . . every year for years to come. Enchanting 5-foot 3-dimensional Santa comes in kit containing die-cut pieces of sturdy paper, easily assembled by an ingenious system of interlocking slits and tabs. Makes a wonderful gift. Just \$1.

**NATIVITY SCENE** — Paper sculpture of the scene at Bethlehem includes all the pieces shown here. The figure of Joseph is 16" tall, and the overall height of the scene is 23½". Educational and fun, particularly for children. Kit is easily assembled. Just \$1.50.



MAIL 10-DAY NO RISK COUPON TODAY

**MADISON HOUSE, Dept. 302**  
239 Great Neck Road, Great Neck, New York 11021

Please rush Paper Sculptures indicated below on full money-back guarantee if I am not completely delighted. Enclosed is check or m.o. for \$\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_7306—Giant 5-Foot Santas @ \$1

\_\_\_7308—Nativity Scenes @ \$1.50

\_\_\_7307—Cheerful 3½-Foot "Mrs. Santas" (not shown) @ \$1  
(Please add 25¢ postage each)

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

CITY \_\_\_\_\_

STATE \_\_\_\_\_

ZIP \_\_\_\_\_



# How You Can Take the Danger Out of Winter Driving

Ice, fog, and snow are the driver's worst enemies; here an expert outlines some sensible steps to combat these hazards **By Col. GILBERT R. CARREL**, Chief, Colorado State Patrol as told to Curtis Casewit

**A** BLIZZARD was raging furiously when I headed south from Denver on a drive I'll never forget.

Snow and ice covered the highways, and that February it even had snowed in Louisiana, my destination. All along the Gulf states, I saw motorists in trouble, their cars skidding on bald tires, or lacking proper heaters, and some even without defrosters. None of them carried chains.

All over the South, cars were helplessly piled up. Yet, personally, I had no trouble reaching New Orleans.

How did I make it? Simple. My car was equipped for winter weather, and I had experience to draw from. After all, I live in a state which calls itself "The Top of the Nation," and



If you must drive in fog or blizzard, use dim headlights to avoid blinding.

over the years I've learned a few tricks about winter driving. So let me share a few pointers with you.

To start with, make sure that your car is ready before you venture into a blizzard. Be sure that the motor is tuned up, that the brakes function properly, that the battery is good, and that the headlights and taillights are working. In your trunk, keep a shovel, a bag of sand, and chain in case you get stuck in deep-snow conditions. (Chains are still not out of fashion and may be used with snow tires!)

I've found that motorists sometimes forget minor items such as perfect windshield wipers. They're excellent life insurance. Not long

ago we investigated a crash in eastern Colorado. Two cars had collided head-on during a bad snowfall. We found that one of the drivers had failed to buy a couple of new wiper-blades. He wanted to save \$4—instead he spent thousands in hospital bills.

Clean windshields—front and back—are absolutely essential for bad weather driving. That's why I also recommend a small brush to wipe off snow, plus a windshield scraper to remove ice.

On packed snow or ice, your tires are, of course, the most important part of your car. Slick tires are like sleds—you just can't stop them. Last December, for example, I rushed to the scene of a major accident outside Denver involving four cars. Eight persons died because one car was equipped with tires with insufficient tread.

Since equipment is much cheaper than human life, some motorists invest in a pair of snow tires with thick "cleats" that bite into fresh snow. Snow tires with steel studs (illegal in some states) do an excellent job in deep snow or on ice. But on icy roads or in blizzard conditions, nothing can match chains.



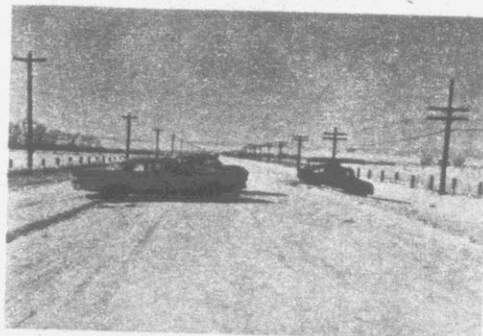
A car with skid chains plows through snow which stopped another vehicle.

To prove that point, the National Safety Council and the American Automobile Club ran an interesting experiment. They let a car cross a patch of ice at 20 mph. On regular tires, the car needed 180 feet to stop. Then equipping the same car with rear-wheel chains, it was

stopped in 70 feet!

Next to your tires, brakes are most important on icy roads. To insure proper braking power, try your brakes at about 20 mph., just to see how they behave on a wintry road. When you have to brake on snow, do it gently. Seasoned drivers pump the brakes, using them lightly and intermittently, thus reducing the chance of a skid.

Besides being the main winter driving problem, skidding is an awful bone-chilling sensation. What should you do? Keep calm; don't



Cars with slick tires are prone to heart-stopping skidding on icy roads.

slam the brakes; don't release the wheel. Apply a light touch on the accelerator—in almost every case you can still handle the car. Steer in the direction of the skid. Don't oversteer, and you will be all right. A good rule of thumb is this: if you expect icy conditions, drive slowly, brake before you hit ice patches, and use restraint and steadiness in your steering. It's always easier to recover at a slow pace.

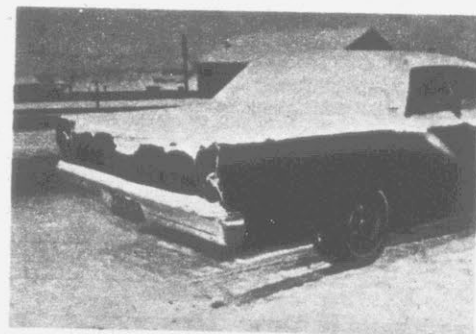
Parking awhile is also a sensible idea when visibility nears zero. Keep your heater going, a window open (fresh air is much better than carbon monoxide!), and a sensible distance from the next parked car. If you are too close, and the other fellow has his motor running, your heater will draw in the fumes.

Why should you wait until weather improves? I remember the case of a Colorado driver—one in 50 that day—who chose to drive off before he could see clearly again. He chose

to challenge a totally fog- and blizzard-bound highway near the Nebraska border. Just then, another car, this one carrying five children, started out from the opposite direction. The inevitable crash maimed four of the children.

Here are some final suggestions for safe winter driving:

- If you must drive in fog or snow, always use the lower headlight beams. The upper beams will reflect off fog and snow and blind you.
- Keep your tank filled with gas. The fuller the tank, the less condensation of water, and the less chance of a fuel-line freeze-up.
- Not all rental cars come with chains or snow tires. Insist on these items or go to another agency.
- Use a light touch on the gas



This driver is inviting trouble with blocked rear vision and broken light.

for starting in snow. Too much power will spin the wheels. Never start in low gear, you get more traction in second gear.

• Stuck in a snowdrift? The best procedure for getting out is to clear away as much snow from around the tires as possible. Spread a little sand or ashes under the tire. Then gently rock the car back and forth, shifting from forward to reverse. A little rocking will free you.

• When driving downhill or around curves, use lower gears.

• Avoid "tailgating." Give yourself time to counteract the other driver's possible blunders.

• Finally, remember that poor winter-driving conditions don't cause accidents—poor drivers do! ♦





Accept Big FREE Copy of  
World's Most Beautiful  
Cat Magazine

# CATFANCY

Treat yourself, family and friends to this most glorious, most popular, only full-color, full-size magazine about cats and kittens! Filled with stunningly beautiful Full-Color and Black and White Photos, Prints, Drawings on rich luxury-texture insert paper, lovely for framing!

Filled with warm, exciting, lively Cat Stories; Tips on Cat Care, Health and Long-Life; How to Buy Kittens; Train, Show and Breed Cats. Latest about Top Bloodline and Back Alley Cats. All about Pet Cats. All about prevention and treatment of female ailments. Pictures, and tells, all about origin and development of elegant Long-Hair Siamese Aristocrats; Blue Tabby Kittens; White, Heavenly Blue and Chinchilla Persians; Ruddy and Deep-Red Abyssinians, Himalayans, Balinese, Burmese, Maltese; Korats from Northern Thailand, Top Show Brownies, Blue Cream Tabby Kittens, Rare and Unusual New Varieties.

CATFANCY Magazine is down-to-earth! Tells you what to feed cats; dangers of meat-only or fish-only diets; what to do about cats that won't drink milk; what about dog foods—or baby foods—for cats; what to do about cat malnutrition. What to feed pregnant cats. What are the best overall diets for cats... CATFANCY is scientific—tells about medication, anesthetics, tranquilizers, surgery... facts you should know about veterinarians.

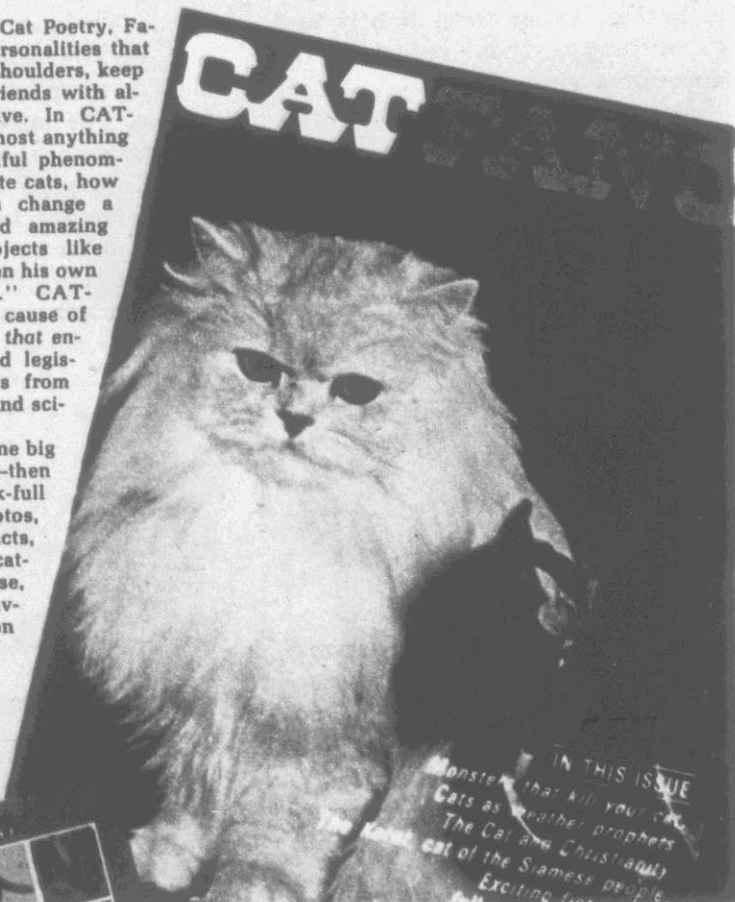
CATFANCY travels you 'round the world and in history... tells of cats that orientals feel "waver on the borderline between the natural and the supernatural"—of cats in Chinese Art, in paintings and ceramics, in Ancient Egypt, and in Persian Art.

CATFANCY prints Cat Poetry, Fables, stories of Cat Personalities that ride high on owner's shoulders, keep a pet mouse, make friends with almost any animal alive. In CATFANCY you'll find almost anything about cats—the beautiful phenomenon of odd-eyed white cats, how coat color mutations change a cat's psychology, and amazing how-to-do-it cat projects like how to build your kitten his own "Inside-Out House." CATFANCY fights for the cause of cats against anything that endangers cats—for good legislation to protect cats from accidents, starvation and scientific torture.

And it's all yours—one big crammed issue FREE—then issue after issue chock-full of stunning cat art, photos, drawings, stories, facts, tips—a continuing cat-lover's treasure house, all yours! Mail Big-Savings FREE-Gift Coupon NOW!

CATFANCY tells all about genetics—how to line breed, in-breed and hybridize cats.

CATFANCY is filled with stunningly beautiful Full-Color and Black and White Pictures on rich papers, lovely for framing.



## SPECIAL FREE GIFT OFFER

EXTRA Big Colorful 75¢ Issue FREE  
with Every Subscription PLUS Big Cash Savings

CATFANCY MAGAZINE, Dept. FW, 3 West 57th St., New York 19

Enclosed check or m.o. for \$\_\_\_\_\_ or ☐ Bill me later.

FOR YOUR OWN OR GIFT SUBSCRIPTION

- ☐ 1 Year Only \$3.50 (Reg. \$4.50. You Save \$1)  
☐ 2 Yrs. Only \$6 (Save \$3) ☐ 3 Yrs. Only \$8 (Save \$5.50)

To \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_

Sign gift card from: \_\_\_\_\_

### FOR GIFT SUBSCRIPTION

- ☐ 1 Year Only \$3.50 (Reg. \$4.50. You Save \$1)  
☐ 2 Yrs. Only \$6 (Save \$3) ☐ 3 Yrs. Only \$8 (Save \$5.50)

To \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_

Sign gift card from: \_\_\_\_\_

# Kids' Letters to Astronauts

By L.B. TAYLOR, Jr.



Billy Doyle, 12, meets his hero—  
Gemini-10 astronaut John Young.

FOR AMERICA'S astronauts, some of the most harrowing experiences come *after* their space flights. They must face batteries of demanding mission debriefers, teams of probing biomedical experts, and scores of newsmen.

They also are confronted by mountains of mail, most of them penciled by starry-eyed youngsters. Handling it, however, has its rewards, for buried among the submissions are nuggets of priceless humor.

Astronaut Wally Schirra, commander of the Apollo 7 spacecraft, had to chuckle, for instance, when he received the following comments from a concerned boy:

"Thank you for the autographed postcard. Everybody in my class is envious except Michael. He has an autograph of Ken Johnson, a baseball player who struck out Willie Mays. Mike keeps saying you never struck out anybody!"

Many of the pint-sized pen pals who offer their services for rocket flights tack on reservations:

"If you ever need a boy to go to the moon, I would like to volunteer—provided you have a light in the spaceship."

"I am interested in space and would like to become an astronaut, but it will have to be on a Saturday, as I go to school."

"I read where you just orbited

an artificial satellite. Does that mean it really isn't up there?"

"I am getting ready to launch a three-boy rocket to Mars, but I am not sure of the fuel. I plan to use Murine, Get Set hair spray, Merthiolate, Old Spice after-shave lotion, VO-5, and rubbing alcohol. Is this the same type fuel you use at the Cape?"

"Why are we going to the moon, anyway? Isn't it like the earth, only dead?"

"I am 12 years old. My father tells me he will have to cut my allowance due to the extra taxes he pays for the experiments of rockets to reach the moon. So if you can explain why it costs \$30 million for one rocket that doesn't even reach the moon, how much will my allowance be cut when one does go to the moon?"

"Why are you going to the moon? It's just a waste of time and money. P.S.—Please don't pay any attention to me. I'm only 10 years old and too young to know what I'm talking about."

"As I see it, you have only two problems remaining to conquer space—how to get there and how to get back."

"Please send me some information on your rockets. You don't have to worry. I am only 8 years old and too young to be a spy."

"What happens if an astronaut has to scratch his nose when his space helmet is on?"

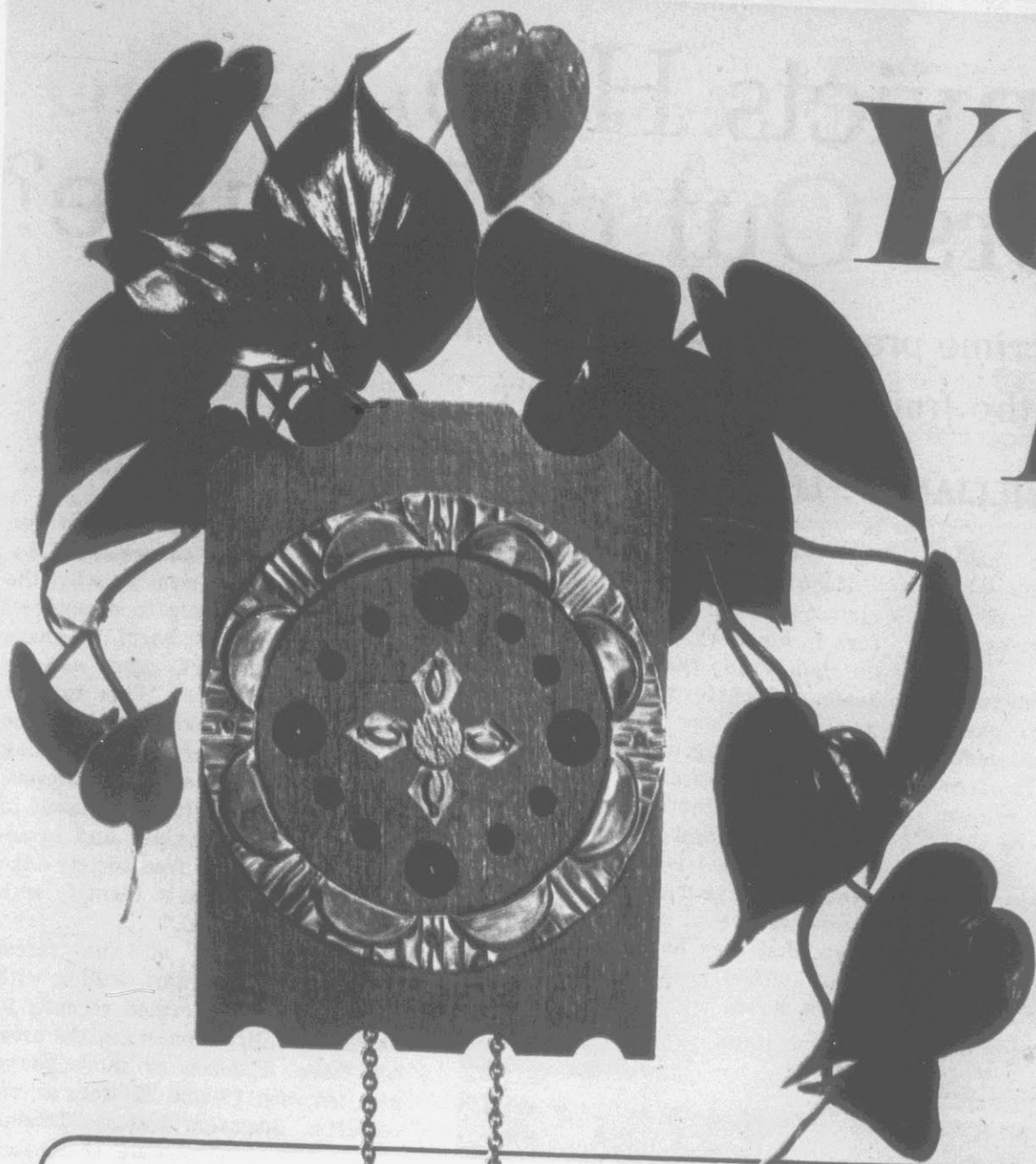
"Would a woman have a better chance in space because of her smaller body and the ability to put up with the monotony?"

"I am having my birthday party on the 15th, with the over-all design and decoration on the rocket theme. I would appreciate it, therefore, if you could launch your moon rocket on the 15th and not on the 17th, as you had planned."

Usually letters to the Cape are swiftly scanned and quickly processed, but even busy space workers had to stop and laugh when they received this letter:

"I am offering my little sister as a replacement for your satellite's radio. This would be much better because, as you know, a radio's battery eventually wears out, but my little sister never stops talking." ♦





# YOURS FREE

*...everything you need  
to make this charming  
"Rus-Tic Tock" Planter*

when you join the famous National Handcraft Society.

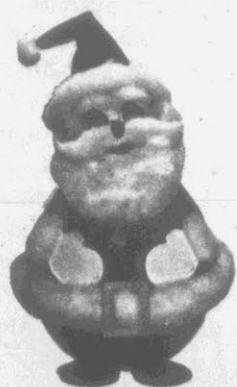
**I**F YOU prize beauty and originality, combined with old world charm, then you'll love making this Rus-Tic Tock Planter for your home... the kitchen, family room, den, hall. It's fashioned after the famous old cuckoo clocks of Germany and is authentic even to the twin acorn "weights" dangling at the ends of a copper chain. It's a cheery conversation piece — and we want you to have it as a **FREE** gift to introduce you to benefits of membership in the National Handcraft Society.

As a Society member, you'll receive a package every month... and every package contains an exciting surprise — a Handcraft Kit with everything you need to make a charming and valuable keepsake. It may be a lovely apron, or a jewel box, or a Perky Snack Hound whose nose lights up. It will always be something beautiful and different.

These Handcraft Kits are never sold in stores. They are exclusive creations available to Society members only. You'd expect to pay between \$2.98 and \$4.98 in a store for the lovely items you'll make — but the cost to you is just \$1. Yes \$1 a month is all you pay (plus 25¢ to defray postage, handling insurance).

Join right away and we will send you — absolutely free — an extra kit: the Rus-Tic Tock Planter shown above... plus your first monthly kit. Money back if you're not completely satisfied. Mail the coupon below **NOW!**

**Imagine making beautiful  
things like these worth up  
to \$4.95 each — for only \$1**



Jolly  
V.I.P.



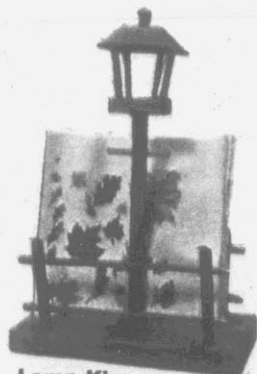
Texture  
Tones



Blue  
Boy



Poppy  
Show



Lamp-Kin  
Holder



Snack-A-Roo



Snack-A-Biddy



Hourglass  
Planter



Crumb Chums



**NATIONAL  
HANDCRAFT  
SOCIETY**

L-518 Handcraft Bldg.  
Des Moines, Iowa 50304

## FREE GIFT CERTIFICATE

National Handcraft Society  
L-518 Handcraft Bldg., Des Moines, Iowa 50304

Yes, please enroll me as a club member for 6 months and send me the Rus-Tic Tock Planter Kit as my free gift. I enclose \$1 (plus 25¢ for postage, handling and insurance) for my first Handcraft Kit and I agree to send this same amount each month. I understand that if my club payments do not reach you in time each month, I will receive my Kit C.O.D. I understand that you guarantee not to drop me from the list of members unless I notify you of my resignation and that you will immediately return my \$1.00 fee for any Kit that does not completely satisfy me.

Name \_\_\_\_\_ (PLEASE PRINT)  
Street \_\_\_\_\_  
City \_\_\_\_\_  
State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_

NH-15



# Can Convicts Help Keep Teen-Agers Out of Trouble?

*It's a new concept in crime prevention—prisoners telling youngsters what the fruits of crime really are*

By WILLIAM V. LONG

**T**HE MEN STANDING on the stage of a high-school auditorium in Wyoming are dressed in drab gray clothes, the garb of prisoners.

They look out on a sea of teenage faces, and one convict, a murderer, says, "Take a good look at what we're wearing because one out of every 100 kids here will end up wearing the same clothes."

It is an emotion-packed statement in an emotion-packed atmosphere. Its shock value serves a worthwhile purpose, the theory being that convicts telling their personal stories may be able to prevent teen-agers from turning to a life of crime.

The idea is relatively new, but in only a few years the practice has swept the nation. Today, in some 20 states, groups of convicts and prison administrators travel throughout their states, speaking to youths.

It is often a grim and tragic story the teen-agers hear. In Colorado a young inmate, John Gift, begins each of his speeches in the same manner. "My name is John Gift," he says calmly. "I'm servin' 70 years to life for blowing a man's brains out. I wanted to kill someone, and he was standing there." For a few moments of intense silence there are mingled stares of horror and disbelief. Then there is a deluge of questions. "Couldn't you control your emotions?" "Was this just a desire for thrills, for experience?" "Wasn't there anyone you could talk to when you felt like this?"

The message these men carry is a simple one—the truth: narcotics, murder, armed robbery, and burglary. They know all about it, and in each instance, the men tell how they became involved. They hope that perhaps the youngster might see a parallel in his own life and avoid making the same mistakes.

Where this particular form of "self-help" rehabilitation first originated is uncertain. The idea seems to have formed in several prisons at just about the same time several years ago. But one thing is certain:

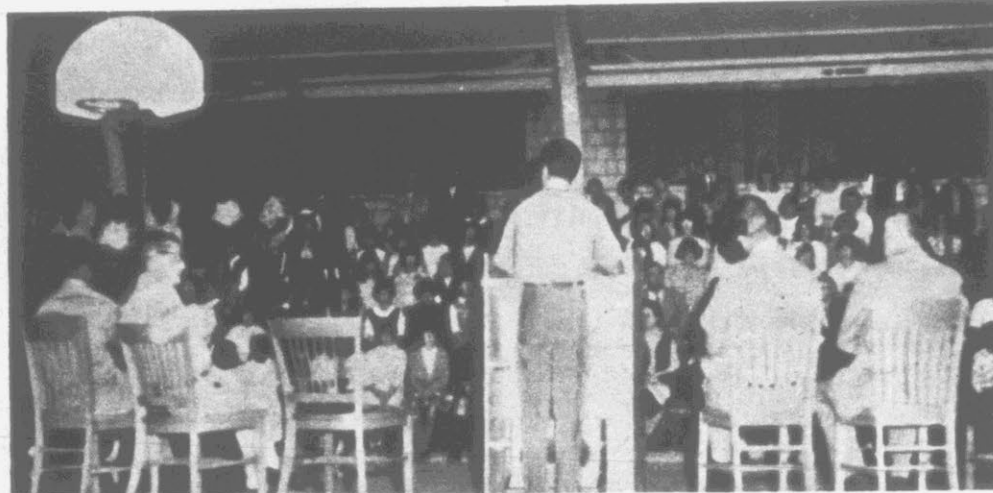
as requests for these men to speak at schools, churches, civic, and youth organizations continue to come in, the groups continue to grow in number.

The themes of all the programs are the same: "There is no glory in crime. Don't follow me and waste your youth in prison, where it often takes two or more trips to realize how precious those years were that passed by so slowly."

Nearly all of the states now participating in the programs have taken polls of the questions asked most often by the teen-agers. They range from the very basic to the

that they can apply to their own."

Each prison differs in its program almost as much as each prisoner differs in his story. Kansas has a prison choir group that travels over the state and performs before any organization where there are young people, speaking of their lives after each performance. Nebraska has a few men selected by prison officials, men who can best present the image of what prison is like. The men in Nebraska have made appearances on tv as well as at schools: They estimate that they have spoken to more than 100,000 people in the last two years alone.



*At a Colorado high school, convicts "tell it like it is" to teen-agers.*

very important: What were the mistakes that caused you to turn to crime? Did you feel that getting good grades in school was a waste of time? How can we keep from going down the "road to nowhere" if we've already started?

Dick Geiger, another member of the team in Colorado, says: "These kids really want to know how it is. And some of the questions they ask really make you stop and think—not just about them but about yourself, as well. When one of the kids ask me if I would have been a second offender had the punishment been more severe the first time, what can I say? It's always easier to commit the second crime. It goes a lot deeper than that, but we can't give them the 'whys' of crime. We're not trained for that. We just hope they'll see something in our lives

Illinois brings the students directly to the prison to hear the men speak. Afterward, they tour the facilities. They see firsthand, while the horror of crime is fresh on their minds, the work areas, isolation areas, and the cellhouses where men sit idly.

Never do the convicts admonish the youngsters if they should admit having had some experience on the wrong side of the law, especially when the discussions turn to drugs. "The first question about drugs is always the same," says John Gift. "I know this guy . . . or I have a friend who . . ." I know immediately that this kid has had something to do with drugs.

"We try to draw the kids out slowly when we think they're using drugs. We don't find many of them, but they are the ones we want to

talk to, so we can't afford to lose them," says Dick Geiger. The inmates explain patiently why the drug habit leads only to disaster.

These programs seem to have widespread support, and as one prison warden says, "This type of program is twofold. It gives the young people something to think about when they hear these stories, and it helps the criminal himself to shuck off his old values and to accept the values of free society—the society he will have to identify with when he is released."

Probably one of the rarest among these programs dealing with youth is the one formed recently in Stockton, Calif. Pioneering the project there, a dozen or more young men between 18 and 22 were selected after intensive testing. During the last six months of their sentences, they are trained in counseling and work with younger boys at the California Youth Authority's O. H. Close School for Boys. While these men are working with the younger boys, they are also taking youth-counseling courses at Delta Junior College in Stockton and visiting nearby high schools for panel discussions on delinquency. All the training is financed by the state, and when the youths finish their sentences, they will be employed by the state to work in slum areas.

It is difficult to measure the success of these groups, but, judging from the letters, there has been a tremendous influence—often with a thank-you note for "making me see something about myself I never saw before." Parents and teachers, especially, report on noticed changes in behavior patterns of those kids referred to as "borderline" cases.

Perhaps the concept is gaining popularity because no one has dealt directly with the young person who has not yet committed a crime but who someday might. Whatever the reason, the men of these groups are making giant strides in the field of criminal reform. All they can do now is to wait and hope that they have saved a teen-ager from joining them in prison garb. ♦



# Inside I was crying, until I lost 105 pounds.

By Alice Banoczky—as told to Ruth L. McCarthy

Everybody in Budapest knew me—the cutest fatty on the stage. How I hated the role! But without me, the “Guruló Eggyüttes”, or Rolling Trio, would have been a skinny nothing.

I sang. I made big jokes. But inside I was crying. Because I knew when the spotlight went off, they called me “dagadt”, which in Hungarian means swollen, like a big balloon.

Always I was overweight. Even from three years old. Our kitchen, you see, was very rich. Lots of soup, pork, potatoes and fözelék (a side dish). And I loved turós rétes (strudel with cheese) as well as sweets.

By the time I was 16, I was already 200 pounds. My mother took me to doctors where I had shots and pills and low-calorie diets, even artificial orange drinks. But always, the pounds came back.

Once, when I was walking on the street, a man said to another: “If our government had as solid a foundation as that, we’d all be in better shape.” Some shape!

I was miserable. I had no fun, no activities, no boy friends. I had only my singing voice. But how could I show it off, with such fatness? The only way, I decided, was radio, where I could hide myself. Later on, I grew bolder and went on the stage with my comic trio. Everybody laughed, but me.

Then came the Hungarian Revolution of 1956 and I escaped to the U.S.A. Almost immediately, I realized that because of my weight, I had even less chance to make a success here in show business. For practically everywhere, I saw the most slim and trim girls.

Discouraged, I gave up my music and took a job behind the scenes in a factory. And I again tried to reduce. Sometimes I was even starving myself. But I’d get hungry and soon I would be eating—lots of sweetness in desserts and TV snacks and before going to bed.

Finally, I met a man who preferred a good cook to a slim figure. We married, moved to Walnut Creek, California, and a son was born to us. Oh boy, some fat mama he had! And each year that my son grew older, I grew bigger. Last summer, 230 pounds!

Being a woman, however, I still dreamed of being thin. But how was I to stop the desserts and sweets and nighttime snacks? That was the problem always, until I made the discovery of the reducing-plan candy, called Ayds. I was in a drugstore when I first saw the chocolate fudge type. (There is also a vanilla caramel Ayds and a fudgy chocolate mint.) Ah, I thought, a low-calorie snack for my sweet tooth! I was wrong.

When I got home, I read the directions

and found I should take one or two Ayds before meals with a hot drink. Then eat. Pretty soon, I didn’t feel so hungry for a big meal.

In a few days, I lost two pounds. Was I excited! I grabbed my golden opportunity right then. For this was the help I needed



Look at me, acting comical. But even without the watermelon, I could make people laugh. After all, I was 230 pounds.

to have more willpower. And to have a smaller appetite without harmful drugs.

For breakfast, I would take my Ayds as directed. Then I’d have grapefruit, scrambled eggs, toast, and coffee. A lot of people think to skip breakfast is to lose faster. But this is a bad idea. It is important that one should eat in the morning. At noon, I had, maybe, a sandwich. And in the evening, after Ayds again, I ate a regular dinner. But I ate less than always before because I didn’t want so much. Oh, yes. And at night, if I was hungry, I ate another Ayds. It was sweet and the answer to my craving.

When I’d lost 25 pounds, I decided it was

time I was completely newborn. So I dyed my hair blonde.

On the Ayds plan, more weight came off. And soon, even my wedding ring fell off. I was never so happy to spend five dollars as for making it smaller. After I lost 50 pounds, people passed me on the street



I wish all Hungary could see me now with my new figure. Do you blame me for lightening my hair, too?

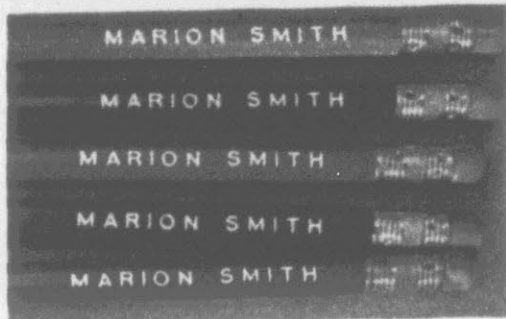
without knowing me. But it was me, all right—on my way down to 125 pounds.

At last, thanks be to the Ayds plan, I have a good figure. Now, I have only one more dream. To sing again—for an American audience.

## Before and After Measurements

|            | Before              | After               |
|------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Height     | 5'2 $\frac{3}{4}$ " | 5'2 $\frac{3}{4}$ " |
| Weight     | 230 lbs.            | 125 lbs.            |
| Bust       | 41 $\frac{1}{2}$ "  | 36"                 |
| Waist      | 36"                 | 25"                 |
| Hips       | 51 $\frac{1}{2}$ "  | 36"                 |
| Dress Size | 24 $\frac{1}{2}$    | 8                   |





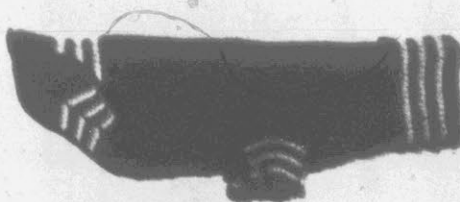
**PENCILS WITH YOUR NAME IN WHITE OR GOLD**—55¢ per set of 12 if you order 8 or more sets. 3 to 7 sets 60¢ per set. 1 or 2 sets, 65¢ per set. Smooth No. 2 lead, pure rubber erasers. A nice personal gift. Order a set for children and friends. Send check, cash or money order. Print names clearly. No COD's. Atlas Pencil Co., Hallandale 5, Fla. 33009.



**GIANT AMERICAN EAGLE PLAQUE** with majestic 33" wing spread, stands 15½" high, is perched on shield of state. Beautifully finished in rich antique gold, this traditional symbol is an impressive decoration for your home. Use it on any wall, as well as on any outer door. The price is \$3.95 plus 75¢ postage. Order from Spartan, Dept. FE-11, 945 Yonkers Ave., Yonkers, N. Y. 10704.



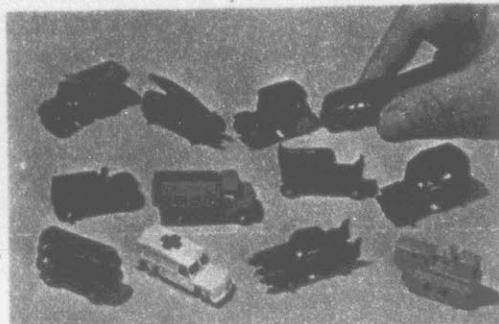
**LEARN FLOWER ARRANGING** and floristry at home. Turn your love of flowers into a profitable and satisfying business, part or full time. Many excellent moneymaking opportunities. You learn at home from easy to read and fully illustrated lessons. Training kits included. Certificate awarded. Send for FREE booklet. Lifetime Career Schools, Dept. B-620, 2251 Barry Ave., Los Angeles, California 90064.



**STYLISH NEW DOG SWEATERS FOR XMAS**—this is a nice, and practical, way to brighten your pet's Christmas—and these sweaters are not only hand-worked but also made right here in the United States. Left, is a washable orlon college knit. Comes in red or green (specify) with different color stripes. At right is the latest—a bold, wide (Mod) stripe,



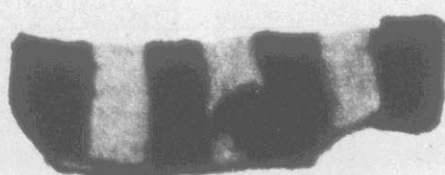
**MORE DAZZLING THAN DIAMONDS**... yet 1/30 the cost! A 1-carat unset diamond costs about \$1,000; a hand-set, hand-polished CAPRA GEM is only \$27.00. Write for free booklet and easy payment plan. Send no money! CAPRA-GEM CO., Dept. FW-1108, P.O. Box 3148, Phila., Pa. 19150.



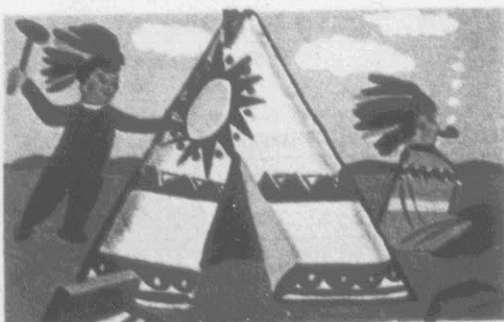
**OH BOY... MINIATURE CARS & TRUCKS.** Kids love these authentic reproductions of tractor, tow truck, ambulance, fire truck, bus, dump truck, sports car, etc. Sturdily constructed of brightly painted steel with moving wheels and parts. Each measures 2" long. They provide hours of fun. Complete set of 12, \$1.98; 2 sets, \$3.89. BARCLAY, FW-1, 170-30 Jamaica Ave., Jamaica, N.Y. 11432

**Special Holiday Shopping Guide** ORDER BY MAIL

Select your Xmas gifts from these exciting products—advertisers guarantee satisfaction or your money back (except on personalized items).



brushed virgin wool that looks like mohair, feels like cashmere. Also in green or red. Sweaters are S, M, L. To determine size, measure dog from base of neck to base of tail. 8 to 10" order small; 11 to 14" medium; 15 to 18" large. Solid value for \$2.98 each; both, \$4.98 ppd. 269 Greenland Bldg., Miami, Fla. 33147.



**6 FOOT INDIAN WIGWAM & WAR OUTFIT**—Your "little chief" will whoop it up for hours. 14 sq. ft. of interior play area, wigwam assembles in a jiffy—no nuts, bolts or screws required. Poles are rubber capped to protect floors. Outfit includes rubber tomahawk, bow, arrows, head dress and war paint. \$3.98 plus 62¢ postage and hdlg. Spartan, Dept. FT-11, 945 Yonkers Ave., Yonkers, N.Y. 10704.



**DOLLS OF ALL NATIONS.** 12 dolls in authentic native costumes are sure to thrill every little girl. Each doll represents a different country: France, Italy, Holland, Scotland, etc. Eyes open and close; arms move. Finely detailed, durable. Each doll is 3" high. Set of 12 for \$1.98 ppd.; 2 sets for \$3.89 ppd. BARCLAY, FW-3, 170-30 Jamaica Avenue, Jamaica, N.Y., 11432.

## ENTERTAINMENT

# GORDON MacRAE— His "Second Life" Is Better

**W**HEN Gordon MacRae brought home his fifth child, he looked at her wistfully and said, "This time, it's going to be different."

These words to Amanda Mercedes MacRae ("The name rolls off your tongue like a lyric, don't you think?") sum up MacRae's "second life," one he is finding, at age 47, more self-satisfying than the first because it's less self-indulgent.

MacRae readily admits that his "first life"—stardom on Broadway, Hollywood, and night clubs, 25 years of marriage to Sheila MacRae, and a family of four children—was not an admirable one.

"I didn't spend much time at home with Sheila and the kids," he says. "When I wasn't working, I was at the golf club having good times with the guys." The "guys" included the late Humphrey Bogart, Dean Martin, and others of the Hollywood fun-loving set.

"I guess everything always came too easy for me, personally and professionally. That's disastrous."

MacRae speaks from experience. From top film roles and best-selling record albums, his career began sinking several years ago. It was revived by the addition to his night-club act of Sheila MacRae. She was 17 when she married Gordon, a struggling singer.

Sheila and Gordon MacRae, as a performing team, were a fresh hit on the night-club and tv-guest circuits. But things still came too easy for Gordon. He put on too much weight and missed good film roles because he was more competitive on a golf course than in fighting for movie contracts.

What caused the MacRaes' break-up has never been pinned down; neither was aggravated enough to publicly air his problems. Probably, though, Sheila was too ambitious, with her children now older, to play second-banana to Gordon, as she did for seven years.

When Sheila broke up the act and marriage, Gordon's buddies wondered—"Can Gordon go it alone?" MacRae, who doesn't deny

personal shortcomings, rebels at disparaging criticism of his talents. "What everybody forgot is that I was always an all-round performer. I can sing, joke, most of all I can establish rapport with an audience. Things came easy to me because I had talent, and I still do."

The recent record bears him out. He stepped into the Broad-



Elizabeth, Amanda, and Gordon.

way musical, "I Do, I Do" with success and, when that closed during a theater strike, found his solo night-club act in demand.

Personally, too, MacRae's "second life" seems bright. He married Elizabeth Lambert Schrafft, whose previous husband was a member of the Schrafft food family. Their first child was an especially happy event since Elizabeth had miscarried before.

The "new MacRae" is far from a sobersides. He still enjoys time with his cronies, but most of his off-work days are spent in gyms, maintaining a rugged fitness that complements his powerful singing, and with Elizabeth and Amanda in New York. Gordon's four other children—aged 13 to 23 (the eldest is Meredith, who appears in the tv series "Petticoat Junction") visit regularly.

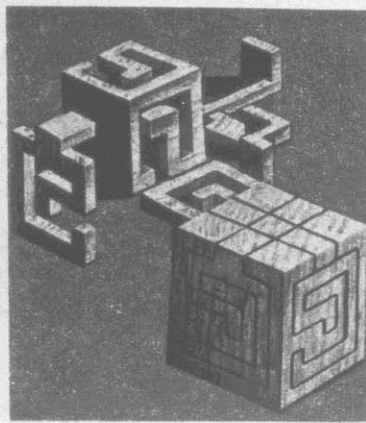
MacRae brightens when talking about Amanda. "Not everybody gets a second chance. And a lot of people who do haven't learned anything from the first time around. I have."

You get the idea Amanda will see a lot of Daddy—and so will audiences. —JACK RYAN

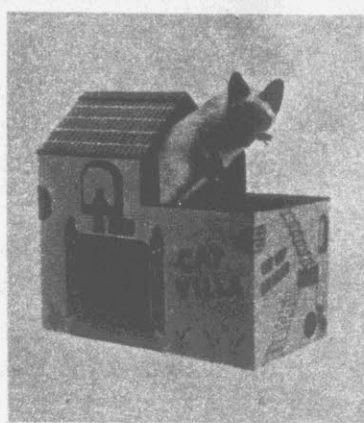




**SQUARE BIB Crew-Neck** in olive color combo for big and tall men! 75% Shetland wool, 25% Dacron — gives warmth and comfort. Sizes M, L, XL, XXL. \$16.95 ppd. Free color catalog available. King-Size, 7598 King-Size Bldg., Brockton, Mass. 02402.



**"THINK"** is the puzzle to challenge everyone! Pull out a key pin, take it apart, then t-r-y to put it together again. Clever, logical solution, it's infuriatingly simple. \$1.49 ppd. Sunset House, 82 Sunset Building, Beverly Hills, Calif. 90213.



**"CAT VILLA"** allows your favorite feline to scamper in and out all day long. Catnip wall-to-wall carpeting! Sturdy fiberboard, sets up in seconds. 10 1/2 x 17 1/2 x 16". \$4.70 ppd. Freelin Gift, Dept. FW-11, 244 South Broadway, Yonkers, N. Y. 10705.

## Weekend Shopper

By SUSAN PAINE



**RADIANT RINGS** for beaming mothers and grandmothers! Imported man-made birthstones to count the children. Set in silver or gold plated ring. Comes with one stone. Specify birth months, size: 5, 6, 7, 8, 9. \$4.95. Add \$1 for each additional stone. Jay Norris, Dept. P14, 31 Hanse Ave., Freeport, N. Y. 11520.



**YOU CAN PLAY** this harmonica in only 5 minutes! Comes with easy instructions, 200 songs with words and music plus 50 extra songs for 2 and 3 part harmonizing. Solid brass plates and tune bronze reeds with nickel-plated covers. \$3.98 ppd. Ed Sale, Studio FW-11, Avon-by-the-Sea, N.J. 07717.

**MAGNicator** finds the stud in your wall so you can drill, or nail right into stud instead of hitting empty space. Simply move Magnicator along baseboard until it points to nail in stud. Accurate tool. 89¢ ppd. Walter Drake, FW-82 Drake Bldg., Colorado Springs, Colo. 80901.



**W-I-D-E AND WOOLLY** for men are these soft moccasin slippers in golden glove leather lined with sheepskin. Sizes 5-13, EEE and EEEEE widths. \$10.85 ppd. Also free catalog. Hitchcock Shoes, Hingham 41XL, Mass. 02043.

**LAST LIBERTY DOLLAR**

of the treasured fine silver "Cartwheels" increases in value over the years. Circulated condition, \$4.98. 10 mixed dates of company's choice, \$47.50. Roll (20) mixed dates, \$82.50. Add 50¢ post. Matt Numiss, Dept. FW, Box 321, Great Neck, N.Y. 11022.

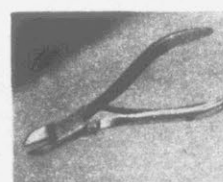


**CASH FOR JUNK!** Stop throwing away items: old bottles, jars, etc. 1969 catalog lists 100's of "Valuable Items Wanted" at top prices. Catalog, \$1.25. S&S, Dept. FW-104, 210 5th Ave., New York, N. Y. 10010.



**SLIP-ON MAGNIFIERS** for your glasses let you see fine print and close detail work easily and clearly. Powerful 2 1/2 diopter lenses. Fit all glasses. State age. \$4.33 ppd. Nel-King, Dept. FWK-118S, 811 Wyandotte, Kansas City, Mo. 64105.

**LOOK AND FEEL** like a million wearing fabulous "fake" diamonds at about 50¢ a carat! Sparkle and fire like precious stones. 3 carat fake solitaire ring set in Tiffany-style rhodium finish. No risk of wearing genuine diamonds against theft, etc. \$1.69 plus 25¢ postage. Terry Elliott, Dept. FW, 543 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y. 10022.



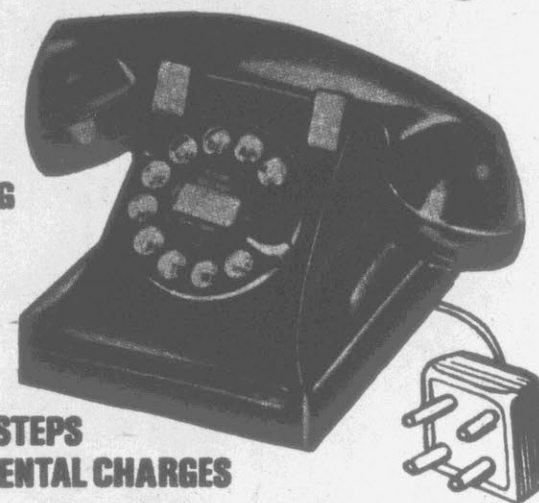
**OUTGROW PAIN** with this Ingrown Nail Cutter. Safe, painless nail removal is a breeze. Made of surgical chrome steel; plier-like handles for steady grip. Sharp cutting edges. \$2.98 ppd. Barclay, Dept. FW21, 170-30 Jamaica Ave., Jamaica, N. Y. 11432.

**STEER** your car in fashion with a snooty car plaque. In this elegant design, specify 2 or 3 letter monogram. Sticks tight on any dashboard, or door. Silver plaque, \$1.50. 24K gold plate, \$2 ppd. Elgin Engraving, Dept. FW-11, 614 South St., Dundee, Ill.



## WHY SPEND A LOT FOR AN EXTRA PHONE?

### Standard Dial Phones-only \$9<sup>95</sup>



**COMES WITH 4-PRONG PLUG READY TO PLUG IN AND USE!**

**SAVES EXTRA STEPS AND COSTLY RENTAL CHARGES**

These reliable phones are hard to beat — sturdy reconditioned Western Electric and Stromberg-Carlson dial phones at about one quarter normal retail cost. Rewired, refinished and equipped with standard plug ready to use in home or office, they are a solid value. Make it possible to have a phone in every room (cost less to own forever than what you'd pay to rent for 3 months) Two make a fine intercom. A buy! Each, \$9.95; 2 for intercom, \$18.95. (Please add \$1.85 postage per phone). **MADISON HOUSE, 312 Greenland Bldg., Miami, Florida 33147**

**Make NAILS LONGER IN MINUTES!**



Like the Movie Stars do with amazing New LONG NAIL BUILDER. No longer will you have to hide your hands because of unsightly fingertips. New SEA-LONG NAIL BUILDER transforms broken, split, or bitten nails into long, hard and glamorous nails. Not a paste on nail that may fall off, but a nail builder that's used like a polish to repair and build up your own nails in minutes. Looks so real as it feels. Lets you carry on with your everyday chores without fear of splitting or peeling. Have attractive nails at all times. Will stay on until your own nails grow out. **SEND NO MONEY! Free 10 Day Trial!** Just send name and address. Pay Postman on delivery \$1.95 plus postage for a complete SEA-LONG NAIL KIT, or send only \$1.95 with order and we pay postage. (2 Kits \$3.95, 3 Kits \$5.95). 10 DAY TRIAL MUST SATISFY OR MONEY WILL BE REFUNDED. **CONOVER HOUSE Dept. N-542 Box 775, Church, N.Y. 10008**

**PHOTO BARGAINS** ONLY 1<sup>00</sup> YOUR CHOICE



**2 8x10 ENLARGEMENTS or 5 5x7 ENLARGEMENTS or 25 WALLET PHOTOS (plus FREE 5x7 Enl.) or 12 WALLET PHOTOS and 3 5x7 ENL.**

Add 25¢ per selection for postage and handling. Finest double weight portrait paper. Send any photo or neg. (ret.) Any enlargement hand-colored. 50¢ extra. State color of eyes, hair and clothes.

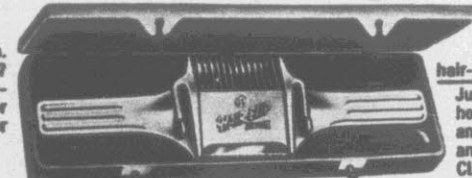
For Rush first class service, 35¢ extra **QUALITY VALUES** Studio 159-T, New Rochelle, N. Y. 10804

**PLAY GUITAR IN 7 DAYS OR MONEY BACK**

**TOP GUITARIST ED SALE's** famous 66 page secret system teaches you to play a beautiful song the first day and any song by ear or note in seven days! Contains 52 photos, 87 finger placing charts, 110 popular and western songs, (words and music), a \$1.00 Chord Finder of all the chords used in popular music; a \$3.00 Guitarist Book of Knowledge. **TOTAL VALUE \$7.00 \$2.98 — ALL FOR ONLY** **SEND NO MONEY!** Just your name and address, pay postman \$2.98 plus C.O.D. postage. Or send \$3.00 with order and I pay postage. (Sorry, no C.O.D. outside Continental U.S.A. — please remit with order). **Unconditional Money-Back Guarantee** **ED SALE** **STUDIO 159-P, AVON BY THE SEA, N.J. 07717**

**CUT YOUR OWN HAIR** in the whole wide world there is nothing like this ingenious Swedish quality patented invention for cutting every hair evenly and neatly — without having any skill. Cuts and trims as you comb, and removes untidy hair at neck and temples. If you trim just the hair at the neck, your hairdo will last for many additional weeks.

Your children's hair, too. Why don't you do as Mrs. Olsson, of Stockholm, does? She cuts and trims regularly the hair of all her 5 children so perfectly, her neighbours are all admiration.



Quite a marvelous hair-do in just 3 minutes. Just see for yourself how easily, smoothly and evenly you cut and trim with **HAIR-CLIP!**

**NOW IN USA!** — There are well over 100,000 satisfied users in Sweden, the country of origin, and a vast number of unrequested testimonials. So you can't go wrong. **HAIR-CLIP** is the king's way to a constantly elegant and youthful coiffure. **TRY HAIR-CLIP FREE** — at OUR risk! If you are not fully satisfied just return it and have every penny back. **ONLY \$2.98** Add 25¢ hdg. Send check or M.O. **ERN-SALES CORPORATION, DEPARTMENT FW, 1133 Broadway, NEW YORK 10010, N. Y.**



**INSTANTLY GIVE HAIR HEIGHT WITHOUT TEASING! only 79¢**

Add glamorous inches to your hair style instantly! Simply drape hair or fall over plastic Hair-MHL. Fits right into hair, stays in place with a bobby pin. Mesh-pattern plastic is featherweight. 2" high, 5" across. Added grace and beauty for flowing falls. Perfect for the popular bouffant styles! Only 79¢, 2 for \$1.42. (Add 15¢ each mailing). **GREENLAND STUDIOS, 311 Greenland Bldg., Miami, Fla. 33147**

**EYEGLASSES by MAIL as low as \$1.95**

Write for **FREE Catalog** with 14 Sample Lens



**Quality READING or BIFOCAL Glasses** for Far and Near. Limited to folks approximately 40 years or older who do not have astigmatism or disease of the eye, and who have difficulty reading or seeing far. We sell in interstate commerce exclusively. **Est. 1939**

**Thousands of Customers** **ADVANCE SPECTACLE CO., INC. Dept. FW-11** 537 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill. 60605

Weekend Shopper items are NOT advertising. If products shown are not available at stores, order from sources listed.



An exciting  
introductory package  
from Doubleday's  
Bargain Book Club

# 6 FOR 99¢

when you join and  
agree to take only a  
book a month for  
only a year, out  
of a wide selection —  
at low Club prices

USEFUL INFORMATION BOOKS FOR ALL THE FAMILY!

ANY  
NEW BEST-SELLERS!

ALL FULL-LENGTH, HARD COVER VOLUMES!

NOTE:  
The Book Club editions  
shown here are some-  
times reduced in size,  
but texts are full-length  
—not a word is cut!



Story of a young medical student.



Three complete novels of romance, suspense.



Biographies of every U.S. President. illus.



How to understand and help your child.



James Jones' novel of love and Army life.



Outspoken hit novel that pulls no punches!



King James version in fine flexible binding.



Novel of love, strife in the South. 1135 pgs.



Authoritative health guide for family use.



Show-biz girls out for stardom at any price!



Suspense in a modern Arabian Nights palace.



Amazing account of a case of reincarnation.



All of Poe's stories, poems in one book.



New hit by author of From Here to Eternity.



Revised edition. Over 1,200 recipes, menus.



Famed best seller of small-town intrigue.



Two best-selling novels in one big book.



Best-selling story of an amorous woman.



Over 400 Civil War photos and drawings.



New and complete guide to social graces.



Ever-mounting suspense in a mysterious house.



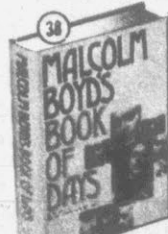
Desperate prisoners in a novel of adventure.



Bizarre life on another planet. Hit movie.



For women only, by ten famous women doctors.



A diary of prayer for each day of the year.



Funny blunders from Art Linkletter.



New suspense hit by author of Columella.



Amazing trip to outer space. A hit movie.



Children's classic, with illustrations.



Somerset Maugham's greatest novel.

A GREAT new introductory offer from Doubleday's Bargain Book Club. Select any 6 of 59 books on this page for only 99 cents.

• Choose from best-selling novels, big illustrated books, reference volumes, even two- and three-volume sets — all hardcover, full-length books! This is your introductory package when you join.

• Thereafter, as a member, you will be offered each month a variety of book bargains from which to choose. Selections are exciting new adult novels chosen from the lists of leading publishers. They cost \$3.95 to \$5.95 each in publishers' editions, yet they come to members for as little as \$1.69. Big hits by Catherine Marshall, Frank Slaughter, John O'Hara and other top authors have come to members at savings up to 75%. Some extra-value books are offered to Bargain Book Club members at prices higher than \$1.69.

• Alternate selections include books of every kind — cook books, mysteries, travel books, classics, homemaking books — at special prices to members only. An attractive bonus plan offers other big savings too.

• All books are new, full-length, hard-bound editions made especially for Doubleday Bargain Book Club members.

SEND NO MONEY—JUST MAIL COUPON

Circle code numbers of the 6 introductory books of your choice. You will receive these 6 books at once and be billed only 99 cents, plus shipping and handling. Mail the coupon now. Doubleday Bargain Book Club, Garden City, N. Y. 11530

DOUBLEDAY BARGAIN BOOK CLUB,  
DEPT. 8N-FWB, GARDEN CITY, NEW YORK 11530

Please accept my application for membership and send me, as my new-member bonus, the 6 books circled at right. Bill me only 99¢ plus shipping and handling. If not delighted, I may return the introductory package within 10 days and my membership will be canceled.

Send me free each month the Club Bulletin describing the coming selections and alternate bargains. Whenever I don't want a coming selection, I may notify you on the convenient form always provided. I need buy only one book a month out of at least 20 offered each month, and may resign any time after one year. I pay only \$1.69 for each selection or alternate (plus shipping and handling) unless I prefer to receive an extra-value book at a higher price.

Mr. Mrs. Miss (Please print)

Address

City & State Zip No.

Credit reference (Your telephone number, bank or department store where you have a charge account is sufficient.)

Circle the 6 books you choose:

|     |     |     |     |     |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 1   | 4   | 7   | 15  | 17  |
| 38  | 39  | 42  | 49  | 62  |
| 67  | 74  | 75  | 94  | 101 |
| 102 | 120 | 144 | 151 | 154 |
| 155 | 158 | 166 | 167 | 168 |
| 169 | 172 | 178 | 186 | 187 |
| 190 | 196 | 210 | 230 | 235 |
| 247 | 248 | 249 | 253 | 276 |
| 286 | 288 | 295 | 303 | 315 |
| 316 | 342 | 351 | 364 | 371 |
| 375 | 385 | 394 | 403 | 420 |
| 422 | 472 | 551 | 623 |     |

69-D656D

Canadian enquiries write to address above. For your convenience, books will be shipped from our Canadian office. Members accepted in continental U.S.A. and Canada only.



Two big volumes with quick-reference articles on more than 33,000 subjects. 1,477 pages. Illustrated.



Best-selling novel of Washington intrigue.



Hit novel by author of A Man Called Peter



Hit about witchcraft in New York City.



True story of Imperial Russia's last days.



The story of man. Over 1000 pages. illus.



Suspense thriller of a man's bad trip on LSD.



John O'Hara's hit novel of theatre people.



"Brilliant... funny." —N.Y. Times. Hit movie!



Big novel of a surgeon torn between two loves.



The saga of Lincoln's Army of the Potomac.



Outspoken hit novel that pulls no punches!



King James version in fine flexible binding.



Novel of love, strife in the South. 1135 pgs.



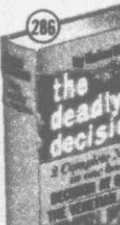
Authoritative health guide for family use.



Show-biz girls out for stardom at any price!



Suspense in a modern Arabian Nights palace.



Two best-selling novels in one big book.



Best-selling story of an amorous woman.



Over 400 Civil War photos and drawings.



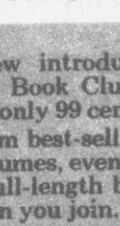
New and complete guide to social graces.



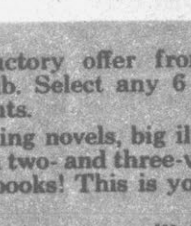
Ever-mounting suspense in a mysterious house.



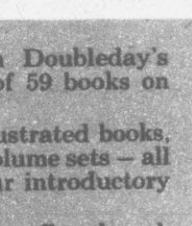
Desperate prisoners in a novel of adventure.



Famed best seller of small-town intrigue.



Two best-selling novels in one big book.



Best-selling story of an amorous woman.



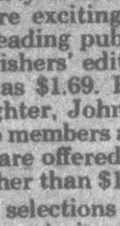
Over 400 Civil War photos and drawings.



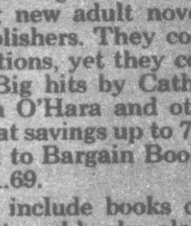
New and complete guide to social graces.



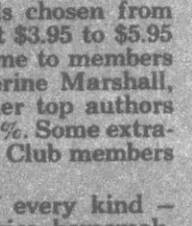
Ever-mounting suspense in a mysterious house.



Two best-selling novels in one big book.



Best-selling story of an amorous woman.



Over 400 Civil War photos and drawings.



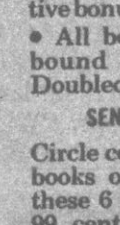
New and complete guide to social graces.



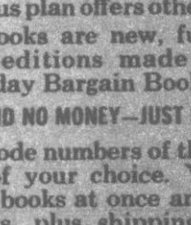
Ever-mounting suspense in a mysterious house.



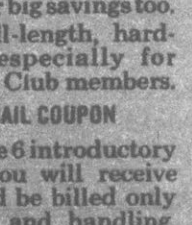
Desperate prisoners in a novel of adventure.



Bizarre life on another planet. Hit movie.



For women only, by ten famous women doctors.



A diary of prayer for each day of the year.



Funny blunders from Art Linkletter.



New suspense hit by author of Columella.



Amazing trip to outer space. A hit movie.



Children's classic, with illustrations.



Somerset Maugham's greatest novel.



Bizarre life on another planet. Hit movie.



For women only, by ten famous women doctors.



A diary of prayer for each day of the year.



Hundreds of favorites for everyone. 650 pgs.



How to beautify every room at home. illus.



Sensational novel of life as a "Mrs. M.D."



Save time, money and work at home.



Latest edition, 896 pages. 80,000 entries.



Doctor turns sleuth to solve abortion murder.



Color maps of all countries. Gazetteer.



# WORLD'S GREATEST COMICS

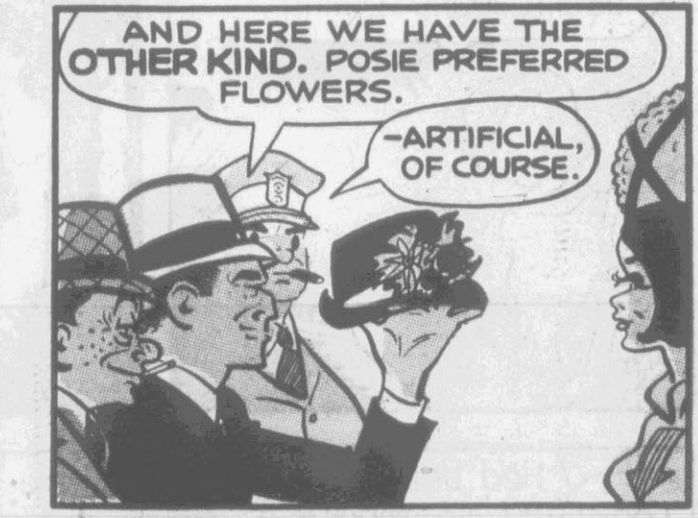
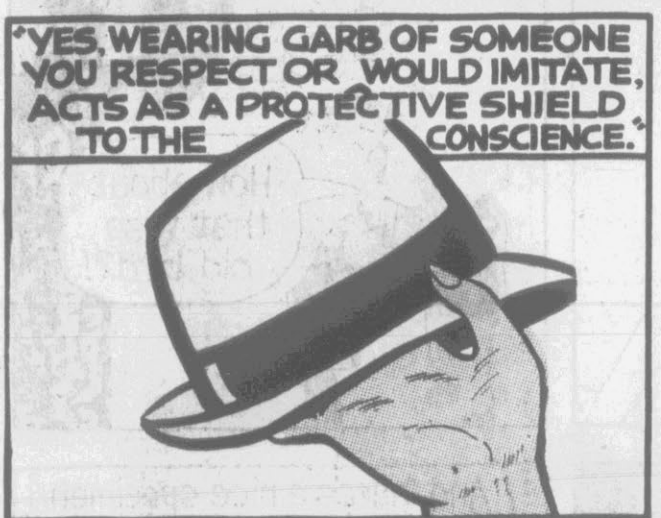
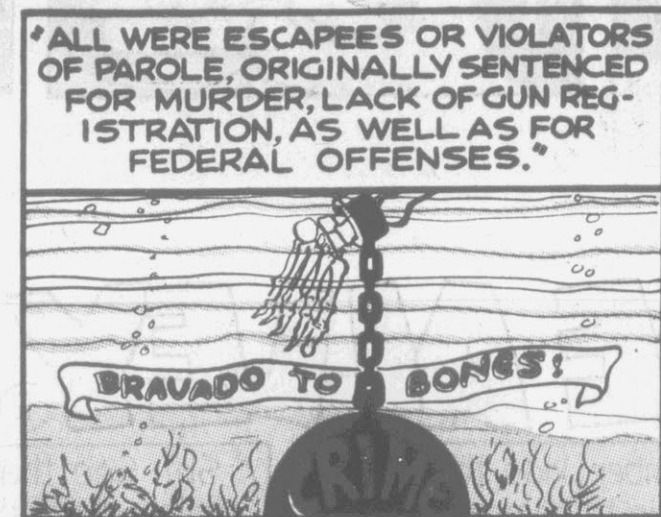
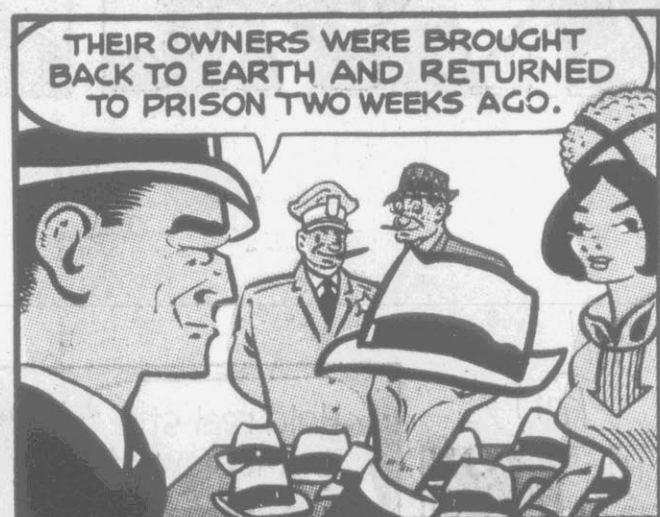
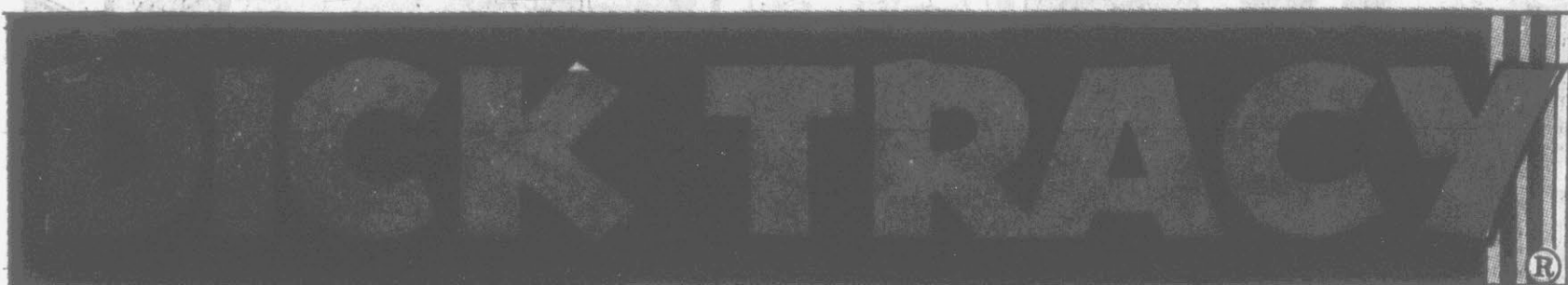
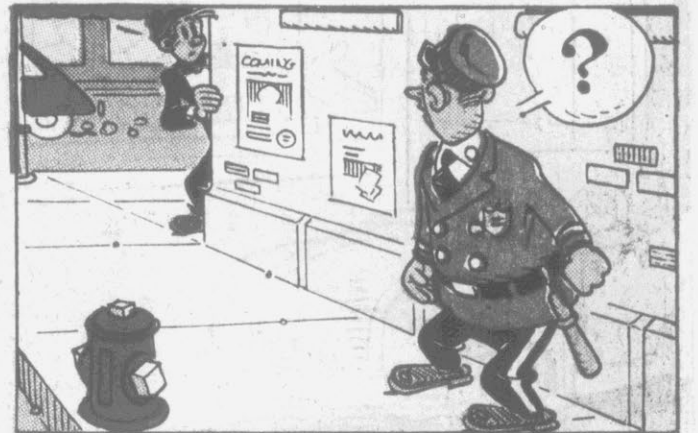
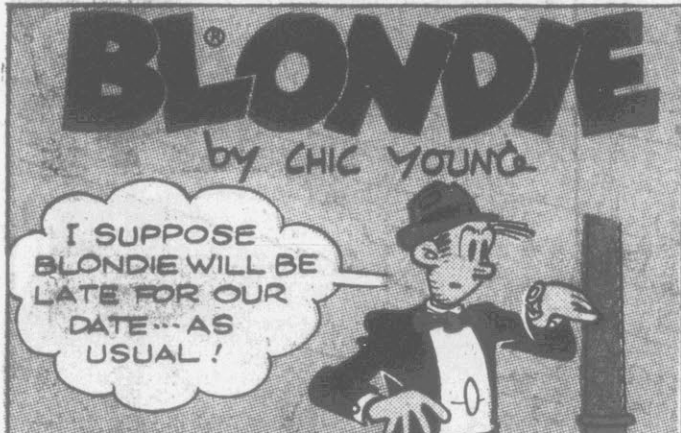
## Your Comic Favorites - Pleasant Reading for the Entire Family

# THE DAILY REFLECTOR

GREENVILLE, N. C.

TOPS in NEWS • FEATURES • SPORTS

SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 10, 1968





# WALT DISNEY'S MICKEY MOUSE



## The PHANTOM

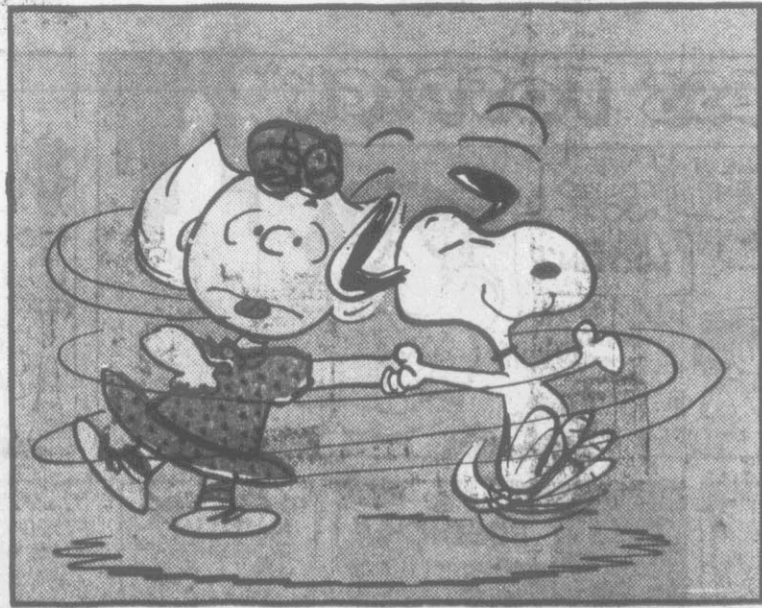
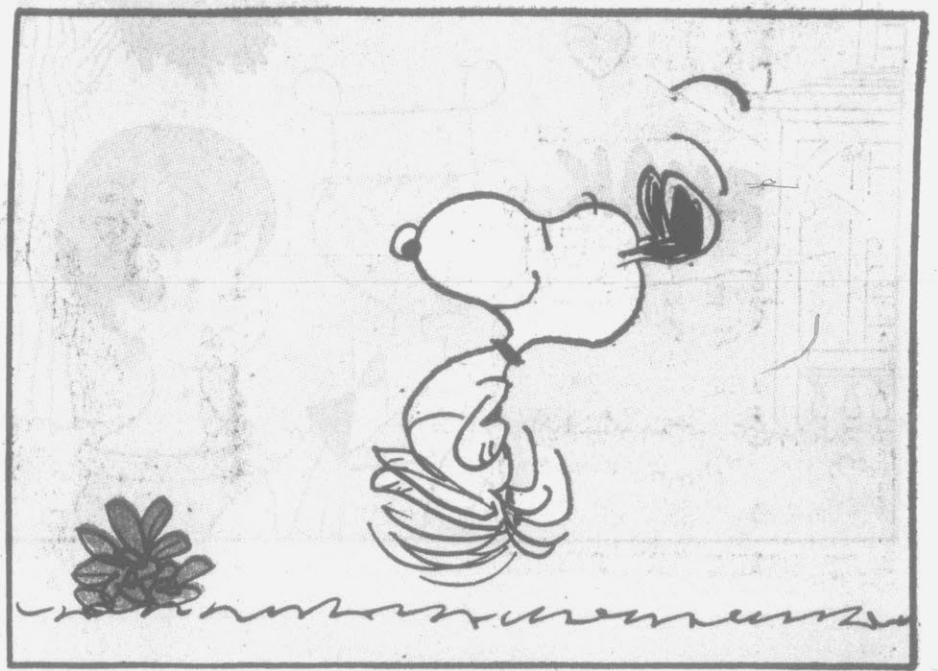
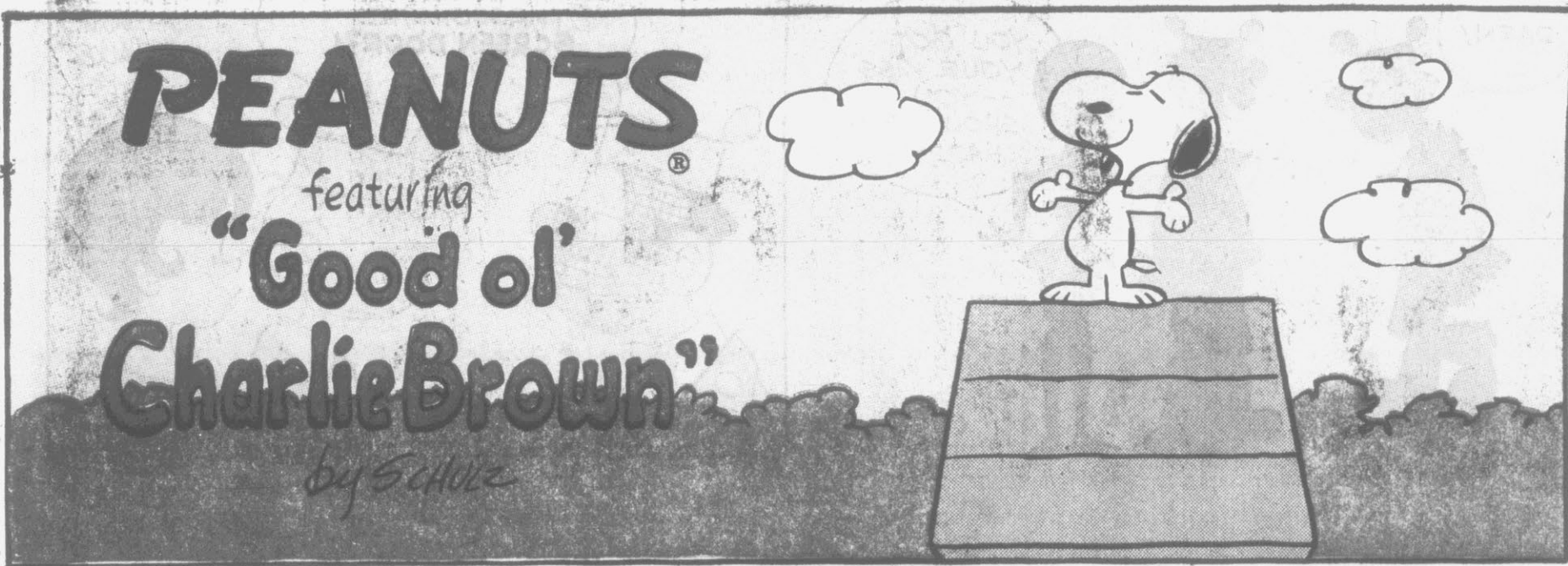
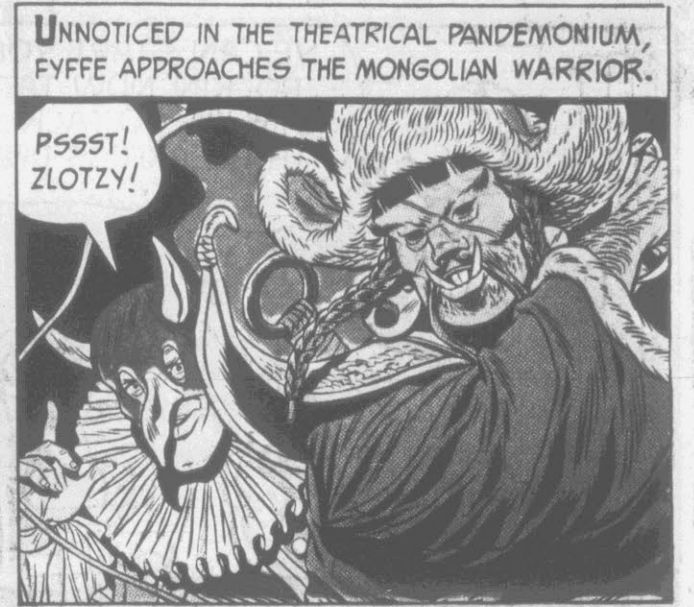
By Lee Falk & Sy Barry



## GASOLINE ALLEY® Bill Perry









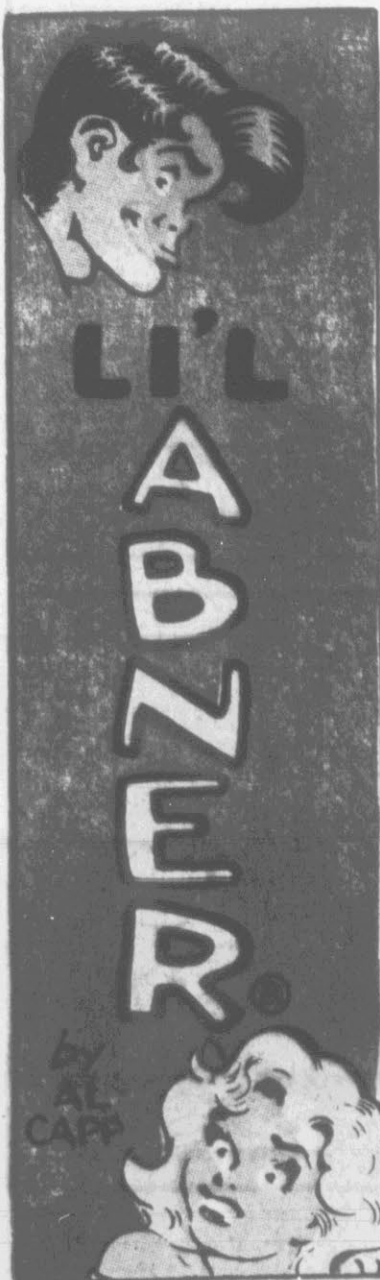
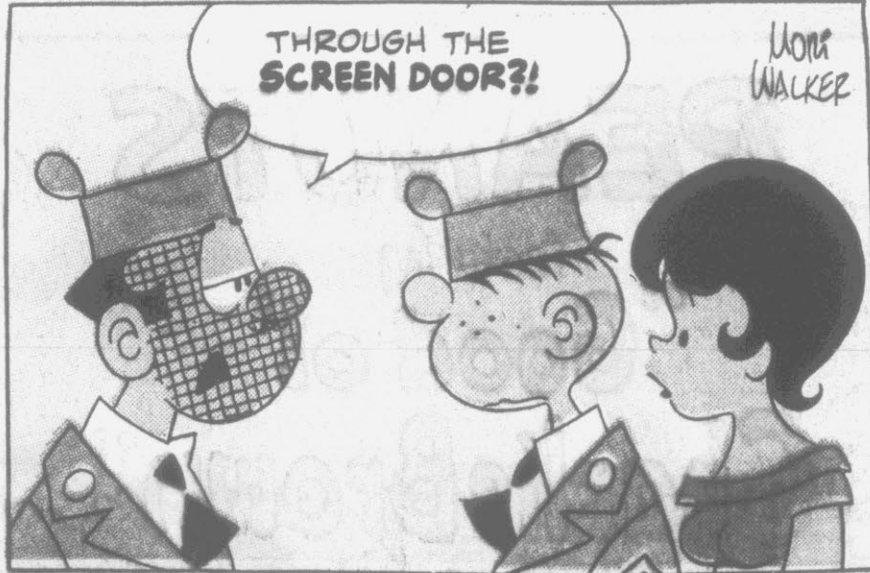
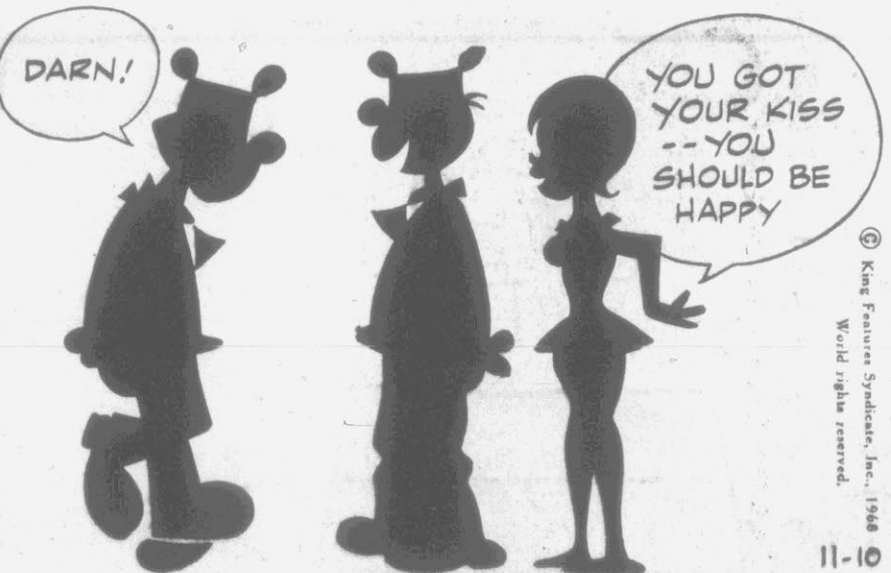
# BARNEY GOOGLE and SNUFFY SMITH

by FRED LASSWELL



# beetle bailey

by mort walker







WALT DISNEY'S **SCAMP**

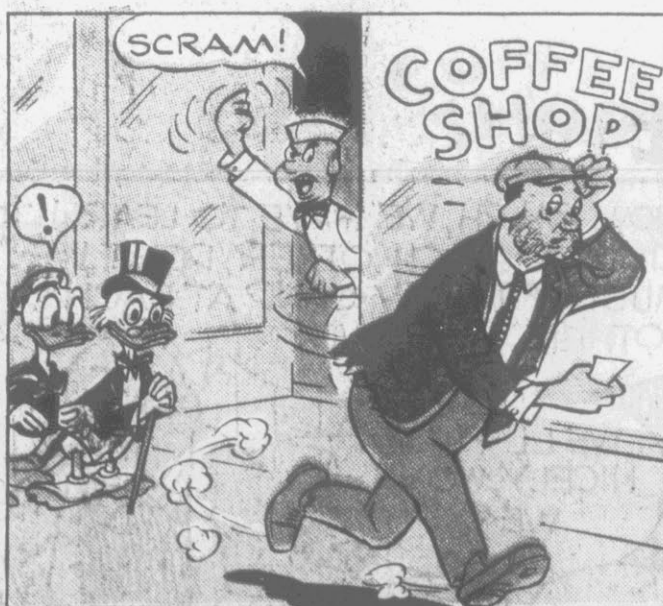
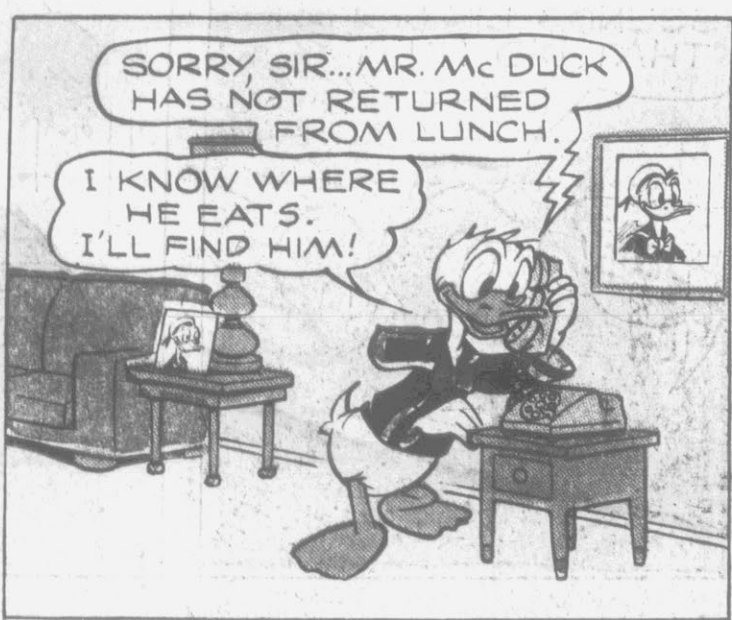
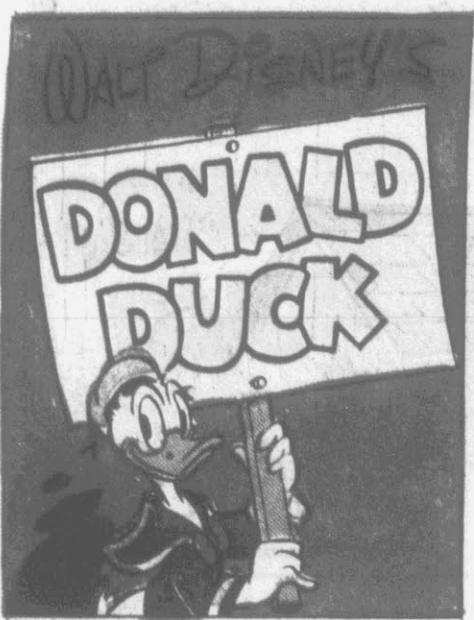
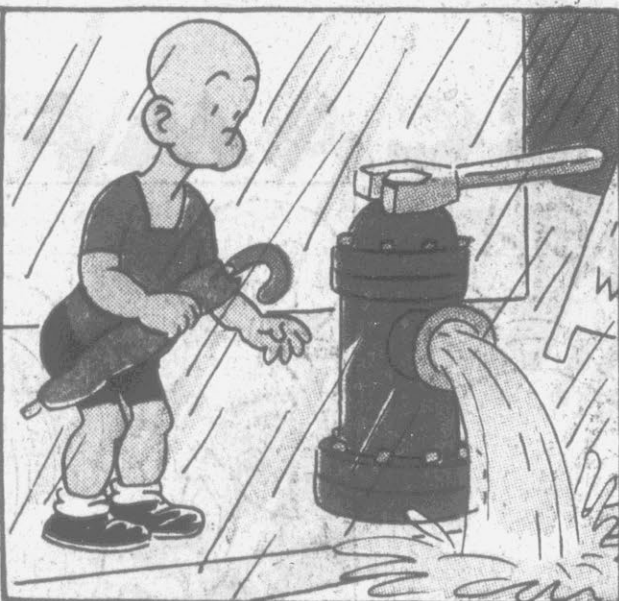
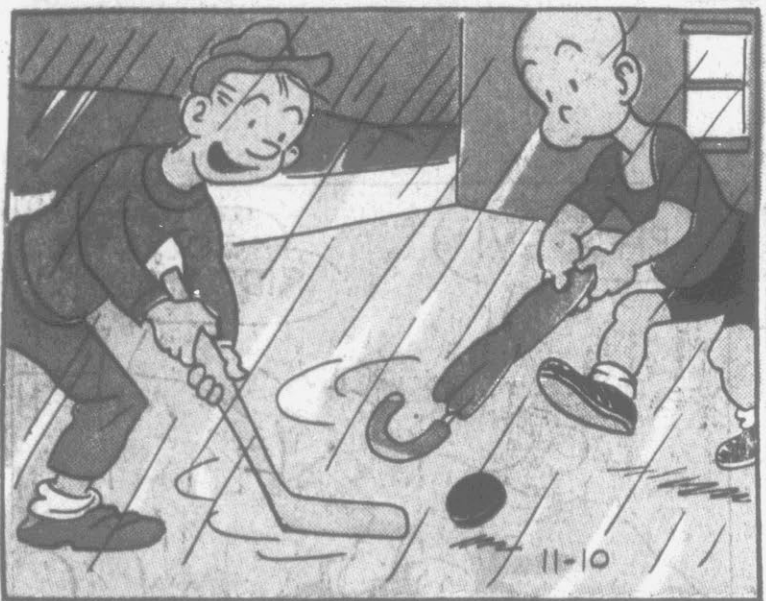
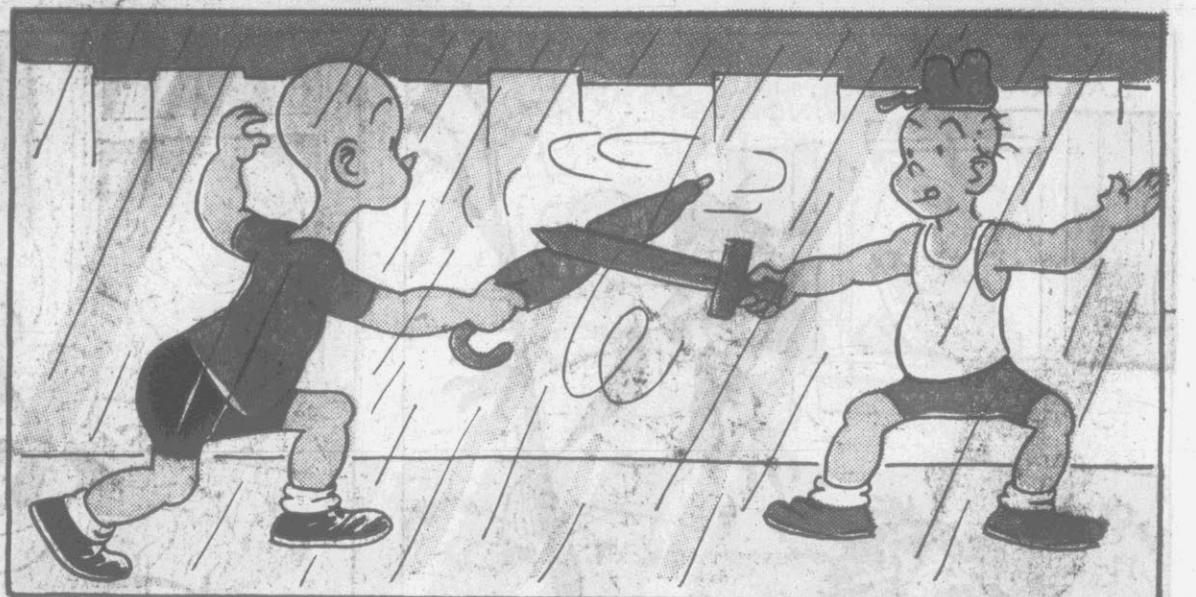
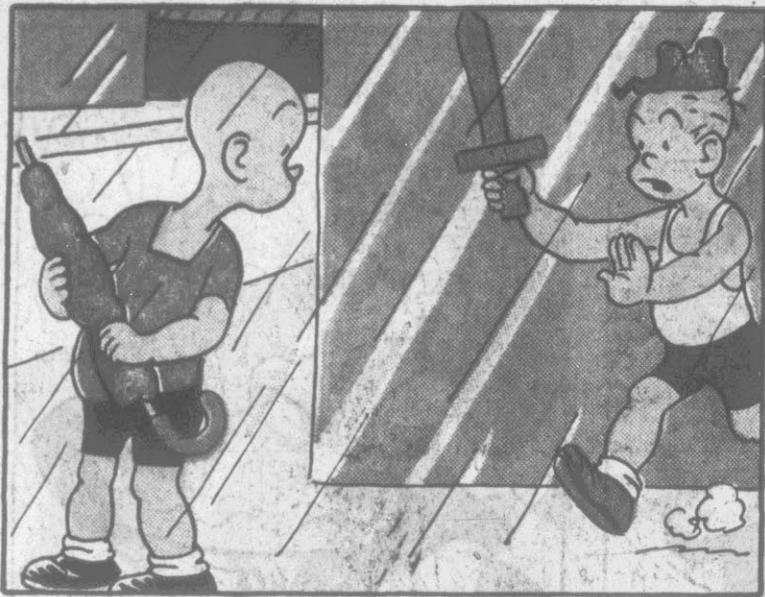
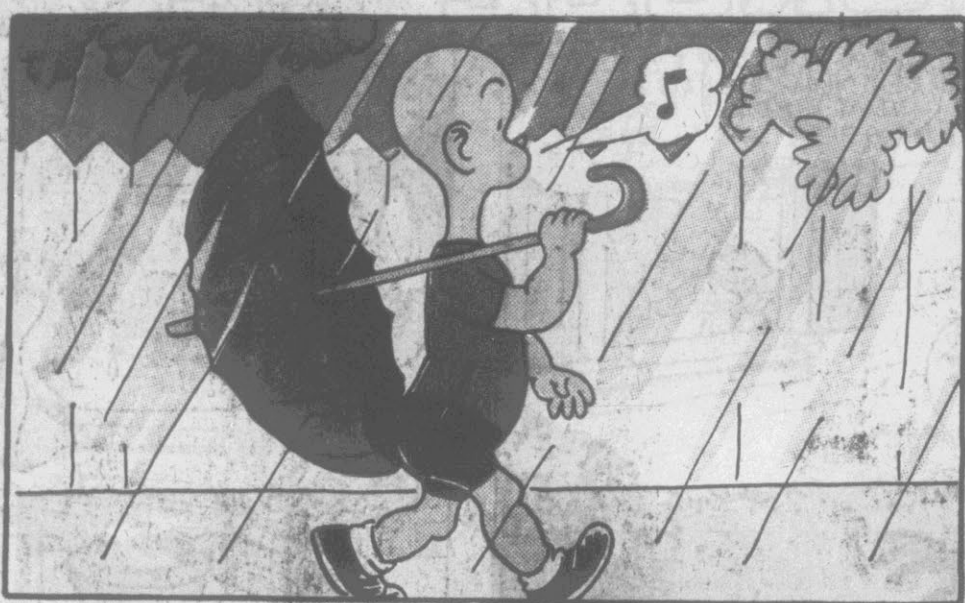
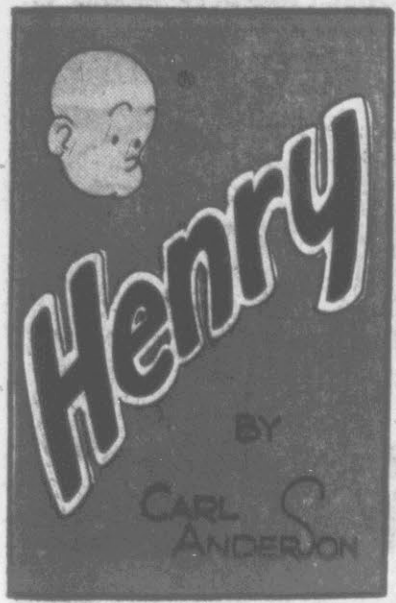


**Hubert**

by Dick Wingert









UNBEKNOWNST T' ANNIE I FOLLERS HER UP T' THE TIME SHE BEDS DOWN ON WHAT APPEARED T' BE A DESERTED RIVER BARGE ALPHA! ONLY IT AIN'T DESERTED BUT CAPTAINED BY AN OL' GEEZER NAMED NOAH SARK!

"TERRORS LIKE STRAWS UPON THE SURFACE FLOW; HE WHO SEARCHES FOR PEARLS MUST DIVE BELOW!"  
—JOHN DRYDEN

THEN WHAT, KING JIGGEROSKI??

THEY RAISE ANCHOR AN' HEAD FOR BALESVILLE, WHICH AIN'T GOOD, JUDGIN' BY IT'S MIZZABLE REPUTATION UP AN' DOWN THE RIVER!!

GENERAL HOSPITAL

BALESVILLE ...

NOAH SARK GAVE A HITCH T' A YOUNG GIRL AN' HER DOG! SOON'S THE WORD GETS BACK T' MISSY GRIMSBY, SHE HOTFOOTS IT DOWN T' TOSS THE CHILD INTA JAIL!!

THE ONLY TIME MISS GRIMSBY LEAVES THE MANSION IS WHEN SHE SMELLS TROUBLE THAT COULD WIND UP AS A DOLLAR IN THE POCKET O' SECOND M!!

D-DON'T DAST MENTION THAT NAME WHERE YER COULD BE OVERHEARD!

HONEST IS AS HONEST DOES, ANNIE! THE FACT THAT YOU'RE WILLING TO WORK OFF THE COST OF PASSAGE ON THIS VESSEL, WHICH IS THE PROPERTY OF MY EMPLOYER, ATTESTS TO YOUR CHARACTER!

I'D LIKE A WORD WITH YER IN PRIVATE, ANNIE!

DON' DO IT, ANNIE! MISS GRIMSBY'S BAD ENOUGH, HEAVEN KNOWS ... BUT SHE'S ONLY THE HIRED HAND T' ... BRRRRR ... SECOND M!! AN' BEING IN SERVICE T' THE LIKES O' HIM IS LIKE HIRIN' OUT T' SATAN HISSELF!!

WHAT'S A SECOND M, NOAH??

IT AIN'T AN IT, CHILE! IT'S A HE!! A HE-MONSTER!! A RAGIN' DEVOURIN' ANGEL O' DEATH AN' DESTRUCTION!! THAT'S SECOND M!!

WHAT DOES A CRITTER LIKE THAT LOOK LIKE??

NOBODY'S LAID EYES ON HIM, ANNIE!! THAT'S THE WORST O' IT!! MISS GRIMSBY ... SHE'S HIS VOICE, SO T' SPEAK!! HIM ... HE'S HOLED UP IN HIS TOWER, SPEWIN' EVIL ALL OVER THE COMMUNITY!!

TIME'S UP, NOAH SARK! AND I WON'T BE NEGLECTING TO TELL MY EMPLOYER THAT YOU DID YOUR BEST TO COME BETWEEN THIS CHILD AND GAINFUL EMPLOYMENT!

T-TELL HIM!!! YER DASSN'T DO THAT T' ME, MISSY GRIMSBY!! IT'S WORSE'N A SENTENCE O' DEATH T' BE ON THE WRONG SIDE O' HIM THAT LIVES IN THE MANSION ON THE HILL!!

11-10-68

# THEY'LL DO IT EVERY TIME

**HATLO'S HISTORY**  
WAS BAD BEEF THE SPARK THAT SENT TEDDY AND HIS ROUGHRIDERS UP SAN JUAN HILL? ... JULY 1, 1898

GET THAT COOKIE! WE'LL MAKE HIM EAT THIS SLOP!!

HE'S RUNNING TOWARD THE ENEMY LINES-- AFTER HIM, BOYS!!

WELL, HE'D BETTER BORROW SOME GOOD GRUB FROM THEM!!

EL MAN IN WHITE IS LEAD EL CHARGE!

CARAMBA! THEY COME!

GET THE HORSES!

HERE THEY ARE!

© King Features Syndicate, Inc., 1968. World rights reserved.

IN ALL ENGLISH CLASSES GEMMA GETS A'S...

"WHAT LIGHT ON YONDER WINDOW BREAKS..."

BEAUTIFUL, GEMMA. YOUR DICTION IS PARTICULARLY GOOD...

BUT OUTSIDE THE CLASSROOM HOW DOES SHE EXPRESSO?

Thank to SUE CAHOON, DEDHAM, MASS.

ON ACCOUNTA IT'S MY BAG, MY THING, MAN... I DIG THE COOL WAY IT IS WROTE...

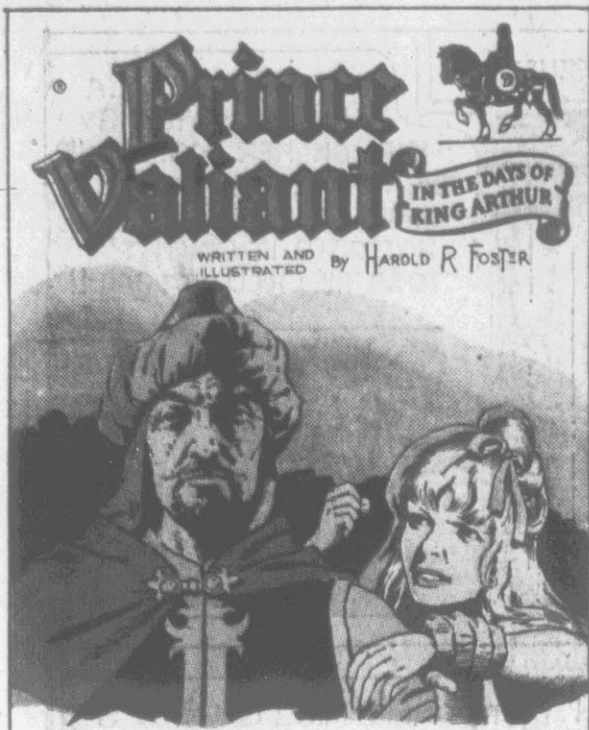
AT ANY LUNCH COUNTER... THE MUSICAL CHAIRS QUARTERBACK...

Thank to "KATY," 750 3RD AVE., NEW YORK, N.Y.

OH, MISS... WOULD YOU MOVE OVER ONE P AND IF THESE GENTLEMEN WILL MOVE OVER TWO, ME AND MY GIRL FRIENDS CAN BE TOGETHER...

11-10





**Prince Valiant**  
IN THE DAYS OF KING ARTHUR  
WRITTEN AND ILLUSTRATED BY HAROLD R. FOSTER

Our Story DESCRIBED HOW ARN ENTERED THE PALACE IN SEARCH OF HIS MOTHER AND SISTERS. HE FINDS VALETA IN THE GRASP OF A BEARDED OFFICER, A GIFT FROM HIS LEADER EL MULUK, 'THE VULTURE.'



"LET ME PASS OR THIS MAIDEN DIES!" SNARLS THE DESERTMAN.  
"WHAT A DISGUSTING SIGHT IT IS TO SEE A CUR IN THE SHAPE OF A MAN COWERING BEHIND A WOMAN'S SKIRTS," SAYS ARN QUIETLY. "IF YOU CAN FIND THE COURAGE TO FIGHT A BOY, YOU MAY RETURN TO YOUR FELLOWS, IF YOU WIN."



"I ACCEPT THE BARGAIN," SNAPS THE MAN. HE IS WITHOUT HIS SHIELD BUT, A VETERAN WARRIOR, HE IS MASTER OF ALL THE TRICKS, FAIR OR FOUL. ON THE OTHER HAND ARN PRAYS: "NOW MAY MY FATHER'S TRAINING SERVE ME WELL." THE FIRST BLOW GLANCES OFF HIS SHIELD. A FEINT!



FOR ARN NOTICED THAT HE DID NOT PUT HIS SHOULDER INTO THE BLOW. ARN WAS EXPECTED TO MAKE A COUNTER STROKE. HAD HE DONE SO, HE WOULD HAVE LOST HIS RIGHT ARM, FOR THE RETURN BLOW CAME LIKE A FLASH OF LIGHTNING.



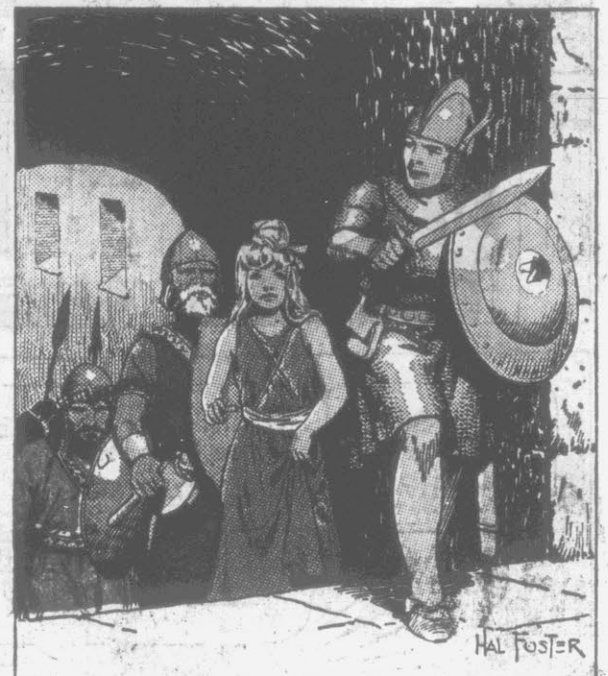
"THANK YOU FOR YOUR TUTORING, FATHER," MUTTERS ARN, AS HE GLIDES FORWARD RAISING BOTH SWORD AND SHIELD. THE WARRIOR FEELS A SEARING PAIN AS HIS MUSCULAR ARM SLIDES DOWN THE LENGTH OF THE KEEN SWORD EDGE. HIS CRUEL SCIMITAR FALLS FROM HIS USELESS HAND



HE WHIPS THE DAGGER FROM HIS SASH.....THEN FOR A MOMENT HE STANDS IN AMAZEMENT, SURPRISED THAT SO YOUNG A BOY COULD STRIKE SO POWERFULLY AND ACCURATELY. THEN DARKNESS COMES.



ARN TURNS TO VALETA WHO IS WIDE-EYED WITH ADMIRATION. "I WILL GIVE YOU A GUARD TO SEE YOU SAFELY TO THE SHIP." "I WILL BE SAFER WITH YOU," SHE ANSWERS PROUDLY.



ARN TURNS TO HIS MEN: "WE MUST OPEN THE GATES TO MY FATHER AND HIS MEN. LET US HURRY BEFORE THE ENEMY RECOVER FROM THEIR PANIC AND ORGANIZE A DEFENSE."

NEXT WEEK—The End of a Dream

11-10 © King Features Syndicate, Inc. 1968. World rights reserved. 1657



**Buz Sawyer**  
FEATURING HIS PAL ROSCO SWEENEY  
By ROY CRANE



YIPPEE! SOME FUN!  
OH, WE WON'T GET HOME UNTIL MORNIN'!

YOU SURE KNOW HOW TO THROW A PARTY, ELMO!



TOO BAD SWEENEY ISN'T HERE. HE'S ALWAYS A LOT OF LAUGHS!

YEAH. HOW COME ROSCO DIDN'T SHOW UP?

HE CALLED AND SAID HE WAS TOO TIRED.



HE WANTED TO GO TO BED EARLY.



2 A.M. LET'S KEEP THE PARTY GOIN', BOYS! LET'S CALL UP SOMEONE!

I HAVE IT! LET'S GET SWEENEY OUT OF BED AND ASK HIM A QUESTION ABOUT THE NAVY!

YEAH, HA, HA! HE'S ALWAYS BRAGGIN' ABOUT HOW MUCH HE KNOWS ABOUT THE NAVY!



HULLO?

ROSCO SWEENEY? I UNDERSTAND YOU'RE AN AUTHORITY ON THE NAVY. WE'VE GOT A BET ON. CAN YOU TELL ME WHEN THE BATTLESHIP TEXAS WAS COMMISSIONED?



WHO IS IT, BROTHER?

SOME WISE GUY AT A PARTY.

UH... SORRY, I CAN'T SAY OFF-HAND, BUT GIVE ME YOUR NAME AND PHONE NUMBER AND I'LL LOOK IT UP FOR YOU.



SOME NERVE—CALLING US AT 2 A.M.!

DON'T WORRY, I'LL FIX HIM! NOW TO SET MY ALARM FOR 4 A.M.!



HELLO, MR. JACKSON? THIS IS ROSCO SWEENEY. I'VE GOT THAT INFORMATION FOR YOU. THE 'TEXAS' WAS COMMISSIONED ON MARCH 12, 1914

HUH?... OH, YEAH... OKAY, OKAY... THANKS A LOT!



THAT @#!\$!! SWEENEY! WHO CARES ABOUT THE BATTLESHIP TEXAS? NOW I'LL NEVER GET BACK TO SLEEP!

THE IDEA, CALLING AT 4 A.M.! SOME PEOPLE HAVE NO CONSIDERATION!